

sometime after September 1918, he became postmaster of Glencoe and held that position until 1936. Charles was a wealthy business man, and returned much of his wealth back into the community. During the Great Depression, he even paid the salaries of the local school teachers when there was not enough local funds to do so. His wife Kate died 22 November 1924. Charles then married Josie Lee Wakefield of Albertville, AL about 1925, and they had four more children. She was born 17 October 1898. Charles died 6 March 1955 and was buried in Forrest Cemetery at Gadsden; Josie died 19 April 1986 at Gadsden and was also buried in Forrest Cemetery. Charles' twelve children were-

1. Daniel A L East, b 1907 in Roane Co TN, probably married in the 1920s. (M39,252v,351w)
2. Sherman D East, b Oct 1908 in Calhoun Co AL (M39,252v, 351wf)
3. Charles A East Jr, b 1911 in AL (M39,351w)
4. Edith R East, b 1913 in AL. (M39,351wf)
5. James W East, b Jun 1915 in AL. (M39,351w,351wf)
6. John Burnett East, b Jun 1917 in AL. (M39,351wf)
7. Grace L East, b Jan 1919 in AL. (M39,351wf)
8. Lula Mae East, b 1920s at Glencoe, Etowah Co AL, and died before 1930. (M39,351f)
9. Mary F East, b Mar 1926 at Glencoe, Etowah Co AL. (M39, 351f)
10. Theodore Roosevelt East, b Aug 1927 at Glencoe, Etowah Co AL. (M39,351f)
11. Clara East, b Oct 1928 at Glencoe, Etowah Co AL. (M39,351f)
12. Carolyn L East, b Oct 1929 at Glencoe, Etowah Co AL. (M39, 351f)

*Charles' friend Patrick J Hurley from OK became President Hoover's Secretary of War, and later was appointed as Ambassador to China by President Roosevelt.* (M39,M,Z, 252v,351wf)

**Charles Boone East** [E19a3f3h], son of William Alonzo East and Deidra Jane Williamson, was born 20 September 1909 in Clay Co AL, died 29 May 1987 at Sargent, Coweta Co GA. He married Mary Reba Robertson; she was born in 1920; Charles also married Nellie Mae Smith. (Z,CS, 47v,257w)

**Charles D East** [E11b5], son of David C East and Laura W Laborance, was born 22 December 1890 at Hume, Bates Co MO. He moved with his mother to Seattle, WA and was a department store salesman in 1910. In June 1917 he was a traveling salesman, still living at Seattle, WA, and had not yet married. In 1920 he was married, living at Baker, OR, and was a tobacco salesman. His wife was Mary Estelle Luque, born at Beeville, TX on 6 December 1896. She was a daughter of Mr C F Luque and Ann Williams. In 1930 they lived at Seattle; Charles was still a tobacco salesman, and Mary was an "operator of a calculating machine" (store cashier?). She died at Kingsville, Kleberg Co TX on 2 April 1971 and was buried in Green Hill Cemetery at Hebbronville. Charles D East was the informant for her death certificate. They had no children. (M,745u,731vf,752w)

**Charles Edward East** [E4c6c3g12b], son of David Austin East and Minerva Jane Box, was born 31 July 1874 in MO. He married Clarissa McKay on 26 November 1893 at Buckhart, Douglas Co. She was born about 1877 in St Clair Co MO, daughter of Robinson McKay and Jane Clevenger. Clarissa died before 1900, probably in AR since her youngest child was born there. Charles was still alive in 1900, living with his brother Thomas in Ozark Co, next to the Arkansas border. About 1904 Charley married Ellen D \_\_\_\_\_ and in 1910 they were living in the Fidelity Coal Camp in Sebastian Co AR. He and Ellen had no children by then. She was born in AR about 1882 (age 35 in 1920). In 1920 she was staying with her step-daughter Bertha at Spadra, Johnson Co AR to help out; Bertha was sick, and had a new one year old child to take care of. Charley and Clarissa had two children-

1. William Austin East, b 27 Sep 1894
2. Bertha East, b 15 Nov 1896 (MF,W,97s,98u,55v)

**Charles Edwin East** [E4a3a6b3a], son of Ira East and Eunice A Deal, was born in 1860 in Cass Co MI. He was not found after 1870. (W,72r)

**Charles Hardin East** [E1b4h2], son of John Harston East and Rebecca Angeline Ross, was born in May 1857 in Maury Co TN. He was just seven years old when he was adopted by Rebecca and her husband Jack. His first years were spent in Maury Co between Mount Pleasant and Columbia. When he was adopted his new parents were living in Wayne Co TN, but they soon moved near Savannah in Hardin Co, and lived northeast of town about two miles. When Charlie was a teenager, he and a friend were sitting under an apple tree during a lightning storm. A bolt hit both of them, killing Charlie's friend, and passing through Charlie's arm.

Charlie married Janie Sloan in Hardin Co on 5 January 1890. She was born in April 1871 in TN, daughter of Alexander Sloan and Mary Matilda Goff. Janie died in 1904 or 1905, and on 9 September 1906 Charlie married Jennie Newman. Jennie was born in 1865, daughter of Sam Newman and Karolyn Floyd. Charlie died at Crump, TN on 6 May 1934, and Jennie on 22 February 1942 at Crump. She is buried in Crump Cemetery, and Charlie in Lebanon Cemetery, about midway between Saltillo and Morris Chapel. There were eight children from Charlie's two marriages-

- a. Mildred P East, b 25 Sept 1890
- b. Virginia Hefner East, b 8 Sep 1891
- c. Alexander Z East, b 2 Feb 1895
- d. Anna Matilda East, b 27 Jan 1898
- e. Bennett Charles East, b 8 Aug 1901
- f. Willie East, b 1 Aug 1903
- g. Roosevelt John East, b 27 Jan 1907
- h. Bishop Hardin East, b 4 May 1910

*Charles Hardin East's original father was Harmon W Smith, born in 1803 in VA. Harmon may have married at least two times, Charlie's original mother being the second wife, Sarah J \_\_\_\_\_, born about 1822 in TN. She died between 1858 and 1860, and in 1860 Harmon can be found living with many of his children in district 20 of Maury Co; he was in Maury Co in 1850 also, with Sarah J. In 1860, it seems that Harmon had his hands full with a large motherless family, so three of the younger children were living with R F Matthews (age 57, born in NC) and wife Sarah E \_\_\_\_\_ (age 55, born in KY). This couple could likely be Charlie's grandparents, parents of his original mother Sarah J. The three children with the Matthews family were Albert N Smith (age 7), Robert W Smith (age 5), and Charles S Smith (age 4). This Charles Smith was the only one in Maury Co where Harmon was living in 1860 who could be the future Charles Hardin East. When the Civil War reached Maury Co, Harmon was taken away by the Union soldiers. He eventually died 4 March 1873 at Carter's Creek Station. (M77,M35,CE, Z,10nq,9rsmuvc)*

**Charles Henry East** [E4a2a7a12], son of Thomas East and Elizabeth West, was born in March 1853 in Pittsylvania Co VA (age 9 in 1860, 27 in 1880, 41 in 1900), but grew up in Tazwell Co. He was living in VA when his eldest brother died in 1909, but in 1880 Charles lived at Walker, Campbell Co TN. Charles East married Sarah Ford in Campbell Co TN on 17 August 1875; the minister was C K Miller, the same minister who married Charles' brothers Joseph and James. Sarah was born in May 1848 in Campbell Co (age 30 in 1880), daughter of Isaac Ford and Harriet Griffin, and died in 1902. In 1880 they lived next door to Charles' parents at Walker, Campbell Co. There was a marriage in Campbell Co on 17 July 1904 between "Chas East" and "Mrs Crutchfield." Charles and Sarah had four children, all in Campbell Co TN, and all alive in 1900-

- a. John East, b 1877. He was a farm hand on the Emily Vinsant farm in Campbell Co in 1910 (age 30), and was single. (721sv)

- b. Hannah East, b Apr 1879. She married Joseph Maples in Campbell Co on 1 December 1897. In 1900 she and her son lived with her parents, but without her husband. The son was-
  - 1. Henry Maples, b Dec 1898. He lived at Jacksboro, Campbell Co in September 1989. (M,721u) (721smu)
- c. Martha East, b Apr 1880. She married Francis Riggs on 27 November 1899 in Campbell Co. This was his second marriage. He was born in March 1867 in TN (age 51 in 1910). They lived in Campbell Co in 1900, next door to her parents. In 1910 her parents were gone, but Martha and Francis had two children by then-
  - a. Thomas Riggs, b 1906 (721v)
  - b. Martha Riggs, b 1907 (721v) (721m,721uv)
- d. Thomas East, b Jan 1883. In 1900 he was a farm hand on the Calvin Wood farm near Jacksboro. Campbell Co. In 1910 Thomas was a soldier stationed at Mount Vernon, Fairfax Co VA. (721u, 1365v) (N,720qr,721ms)

**Charles Henry East** [E10d4b], son of William David East and Caroline Frances Moore, was born 6 June 1855 in Halifax Co VA (25 on 1880, 55 in 1910, 65 in 1920), and died 6 November 1926. He was buried in Burkeville Cemetery, Burkeville, Nottoway Co VA. Charles was a carpenter. He married Ida Washington Woodrum. She was born 11 February 1860, and died 23 March 1900. Her son William was born 8 February 1900, so Ida may have died from childbirth complications. About five years after Ida died, Charles married Jennie G \_\_\_\_\_ and they lived at Norfolk in 1910 where he was a building contractor. Jennie was born in NY in 1870. At Norfolk, Charles' son Charles Jr and daughter Virginia were still living at home. In 1920 Charles and Jennie lived at Tuckahoe, Henrico Co. Jennie had no children by 1910. He and Ida had five, all born at Danville, Pittsylvania Co VA-

- 1. Edna A East, b 1879 (SS,27su)
- 2. Ida Lee East (SS,27u)
- 3. Charles Henry East Jr, b 29 Aug 1887 (age 37 in 1920). He lived at Norfolk in June 1917, was a general contractor, and was married to Mattie \_\_\_\_\_. Charles died 25 August 1925. (W,SS,M, 27u,794v)
- 4. Virginia East, b 1896 (SS,27u,794v)
- 5. William Royall East, b 8 Feb 1900, died the same day. (SS,W) (SS,368q,27su,794v, 29w)

**Charles Huston East** [E4c3b3e4c], son of John Thomas East and Maria Estelle Butler, was born 13 March 1872 at Castana, Monona Co IA, and died at New Underwood, Pennington Co SD on 29 July 1934. He was buried there in New Underwood Cemetery with his wife Lenora Dell Rolston. She was born 17 November 1871 at Albion, Butler Co IA, daughter of Jesse Rolston (1836-1883) and Elizabeth Ramsey (1849-1874), and died 13 August 1943 at New Underwood, SD. They lived at Mitchell, Davison Co SD in 1900, then at Sioux City, IA in 1910, then at New Underwood, SD in 1920. They had five children-

- 1. Gertrude Lucille East, b 17 Mar 1894 at Mitchell, Davison Co SD, died at Rapid City, Pennington Co on 3 March 1964. Gertrude married Alner Gerhard Snesrud at New Underwood, Pennington Co on 15 June 1916. He was born 28 October 1889 at Kasson, Dodge Co MN, son of Andreas Iverson Snesrud (1859 Norway -1948) and Anne Emelia Bergh (1865-1931), and died 20 April 1970 at Rapid City, SD. They were buried in New Underwood Cemetery. Gertrude and Abner had three children-
  - a. Dorothy Lucille Snesrud, b 29 Mar 1917 at New Underwood, died there on 10 April 1917. She was buried in New Underwood Cemetery. (1277c)
  - b. Hustin Iverson Snesrud, b 5 Feb 1919 at Rapid City, Pennington Co SD, died there on 1 April 1999. He was buried in Black Hills National Cemetery at Sturgis, SD. He was a veteran of WW2. His wife was Hulda Marie Farnham. They married at Fort Knox, Bullit Co KY on 17 September 1942. She was born 17 July 1910 at Calhoun,

- Webster Co IA, and died 22 May 1991 at Rapid City, SD. She was buried with Huston. (KL,1277cf)
- c. Elizabeth N Snesrud, b Jun 1927 at New Underwood. (1277f) (KL,1277mfc) (KL,M,1277fc)
  2. Gladys Lyle East, b 9 Nov 1895 in Woodbury Co IA, married Emil Fredrich Wulf on 15 August 1917 at New Underwood, Pennington Co SD, and died in April 1966 at Rapid City, Pennington Co. Emil was born 10 January 1891 at Reinbeck, Grundy Co IA, son of Joachim Bernhardt Ludwig Wulf (1850-1941) from Germany and Dorothea Christine Hinz (1854-1934) from Germany, and died on 27 November 1982 at rapid City, SD. Gladys and Emil had a daughter-
    - a. Johannah Jane Wulf, b 1 Aug 1921 at New Underwood, SD, died in 1964 at Rapid City. (KL) (KL,W,1277m)
  3. Emily Maurine East, b 18 Apr 1897 at Sioux City, IA, died at Deadwood, Lawrence Co SD on 4 June 1985. She had married August William Wulf on 27 June 1919 in Pennington Co SD. He was born 3 July 1884 in Germany, and died 31 March 1981 at Lead, Lawrence Co SD. They had a daughter-
    - a. Arlene L Wulf, b in March 1926 in Pennington Co SD, died there that month. (KL) (KL, 1277m)
  4. Max Raymond East, b 12 Jun 1902 in ND, died 31 August 1973 at Sioux Falls, Minnehaha Co SD. He married Madeline Mary Kunz on 16 December 1924. She was born at Sioux Falls on 23 September 1903, daughter of Henry Albert Kunz (1882-1958) and Ada Mary Ingelson (1885-1950), and died 17 June 1987 at Sioux Falls. She was buried in Saint Michaels Cemetary. They had two children born in the 1930s. (KL,1277w)
  5. Elizabeth E East, b 1904 in SD, probably died in SD. She was living at New Underwood, Pennington Co SD in 1941. (KL,1277w) (KL,M68,1277wc)

**Charles J East** [E19a3e7], son of Zealous Ray East and Abrilla Waits, was born in 1870 in Randolph Co AL. He married Lillie Moore. (CS)

**Charles Jesse East** [E4c6c5g3b], son of James L East and Amanda J Lovall, was born 27 September 1867 in Pleasant Run Twp, Lawrence Co IN. He was a teamster living at Heltonville in 1910. He married Izella Clark on 27 February 1891 in Lawrence Co. They had no children by 1910, and were then living next door to Kate Julian [E4c6c3e9d] and her husband Matson Sowder in Pleasant Run Twp. Izella was born in January 1864. Charley died 23 November 1937 and was buried in Gilgal Cemetery at Heltonville, Lawrence Co. (W,126NPrsuv)

**Charles Leonard East** [E4c6c5d6e3], son of John S East and Nancy Jennie Lindsey, was born 17 December 1894 in Edmonson Co KY and died at Smiths Grove, Warren Co in September 1978. In June 1917 he lived at Parker in Edmonson Co with his wife and three small children, but was a farmer in Barren Co. Hence, he must have lived close to their common boarder. Charlie had married Lola Blanche Lawrence about 1913. She was born in Barren Co KY on 3 August 1896, daughter of Thomas Newton Lawrence and Martha Ann Bishop. In 1930 they lived at Elk Springs, Warren Co. Lola died in Warren Co in September 1969. Their eleven children were all born in KY-

- a. Lindsey L East (son), b 5 Feb 1914 in Barren Co. (113b,505w, 506f)
- b. Pooke Hazel East, b 4 May 1915 in Barren Co. (113b,505w, 506f)
- c. Byrtie Mary East, b 14 Mar 1917 in Barren Co. (113b,505w, 506f)
- d. Beatrice G East, b 5 Dec 1918 in Edmonson Co. (505bw,506f)
- e. Mock Wallace East, b 22 Dec 1921 in Edmonson Co. (505b, 506f)
- f. Lois East, b 1924 in Edmonson Co. (506f)
- g. Rose G East, b 28 Apr 1925 in Edmonson Co (505b,506f)
- h. Lola Marie East, b 3 Apr 1927 in Warren Co. (506bf)
- i. Virginia East, b 12 Mar 1930 in Warren Co. (506bf)

- j. Charlean East, b 8 Oct 1933 in Barren Co. (113b)
- k. Patricia A East, b 29 Dec 1940 in Warren Co. (506b) (M,Z,W,113v, 505uw,506bf)

**Charles M East** [E14d7c], son of Matthew Galway East and Mary Ann McElroy, was born in December 1846 in Hancock Co or in Madison Co IL, and moved to Saunders Co NE and there he married Phoebe Charlotte Hall about 1872. She was born in NY 18 April 1846 (age 23 in 1880, born in NY; age 27 in 1885). In 1880 they were at Montrose, Lee Co IA (as Easte, C M, age 36, born in IL) where he was a blacksmith. For about three years in the mid-1880s they were at Vincennes, Lee Co where Charles worked as a mechanic (state census information). Soon prior to moving to IA, they had homesteaded for four years four miles west of Weston, NE, but were forced to move to IA when grasshoppers came and wiped out the crops at the homestead. The move to Lee Co was done in a covered wagon. They returned to Weston on the eve of the (12 January) 1888 Blizzard, and in 1889 the family moved to Brainard. In 1900 they lived at Valparaiso, Saunders Co NE, where he was still a blacksmith. In 1910 they were living with their son Ernest. After Charles died on 24 November 1924, Charlotte lived with her son Jess, and died there in Omaha on 22 January 1937; she was buried in Graceland Cemetery in Omaha. Charles and Charlotte had twelve children in 1900, ten still living- all but #2

1. Ida Mae East, b Nov 1872 in IL, married Ernest Walbridge on 19 February 1890. They lived at Elk Creek, Johnson Co where Ernest was a track foreman for the railroad. (Many of his neighbors also worked for the railroad.) Ernest was born in NH in August 1867. In 1910 they were living at Falls City in Richardson Co. They had two children by 1900, and three more by 1910; all were born in NE-
  - a. Ethel P Walbridge, b Oct 1891. She may have married a Mr Wright. If so, she was born 20 October 1891 and died in September 1976 at Lincoln, NE (Z,224u,225v)
  - b. Clarence Walbridge, b 7 Jul 1893, died at Falls City, Richardson Co NE in December 1973. He may have married Lena \_\_\_\_\_. She was born 15 April 1895 and also died at Falls City, in November 1985. (These were the only two Walbridge people who died there and were on Social Security retirement.) (Z,224u, 225v)
  - c. Violet Walbridge, b 1901 (225v)
  - d. Harney Walbridge, b 1902 (225v)
  - e. Loyd Walbridge, b 1909 (225v) (MG,IAs,223s,224u,225v)
2. William Jacob East, b 3 Nov 1876
3. Cordella East, b 3 Feb 1879 in Saunders Co NE, lived for a short while in Lee Co IA in 1885, and probably married in the 1900s in Saunders Co NE. In 1910 he lived at Snake River, OR and had married Beulah Isabelle \_\_\_\_\_ in 1901. She was born in IA in 1882. Cordella lived at Omaha, NE in September 1918, working in grain elevators, and when he registered for the WW1 draft in September 1918, he named his daughter Beulah East of Weiser, ID as his nearest relative. He and wife Beulah divorced because Cordella's wife in 1920 was Bessie C \_\_\_\_\_, born in Sweden in 1878. She came to the USA in 1887. And at Eaton, Washington Co ID in 1920, three of Cordella's children lived with their mother and step-father. Beulah had married a Mr John C Green about 1914. Cordella had four children with Beulah by 1910-
  - a. Elizabeth Beulah East, b 1903 in NE. (M,875v,1173w)
  - b. Paul D East, b 1906 in OR. (875v,1173w)
  - d. Leonard O East, b 1908 in OR, was not living with his mother or father in 1920. (875v)
  - e. Eldo W East, b 1909 in OR. (875v,1173w)

*Bessie must have married before her marriage with Cordella because there was a 22 year old daughter Ellen in their home at Omaha who was born in NE. Cordella had no daughters born in the late 1890s.* (M,223s, IAs,118u,875v,1173w)
4. Matthew Allen East, b Apr 1881 in Saunders Co NE, probably had married in the 1900s in Saunders Co. (MG,IAs,118uv)

5. Charles L East, b Aug 1883 at Vincennes, Lee Co IA, probably had married in the 1900s in Saunders Co NE. Death records of his mother in 1924 indicate that Charles was then still living. (MG,IAs,118uv)
  6. Olive Charlotte East, b Jan 1885 at Vincennes, Lee Co IA, had married about 1905 in Saunders Co NE to George A West, and lived at Oak Creek Twp where he was a farmer. He was born in OH in 1881 (age 29 in 1910, age 37 in 1920, age 49 in 1930). In 1920 they were at Rock Creek, still in Saunders Co, and in 1930 they were back at Oak Creek. George died prior to 1868 because at that time Olive was married to a Mr Ptacek and lived at Wahoo, NE. She and George had two children, both born in Saunders Co-
    - a. Mabel M West, b 1905, married Mr Hawthorn, and died prior to her brother Harold. (118vw)
    - b. Harold E "Dutch" West, b 26 Apr 1907 at Valparaiso. He lived at Mt Gilead where he worked as the plant superintendent for both the Florence Pottery and H.P.M. Corporation in Mt Gilead until retiring in 1969. In 1996 he moved to Delaware. Harold married Eula B Fletcher on 18 January 1927. She died 9 October 1991, and Harold died at Newark, DE on 12 May 2002, at age 95; he was living at Wilmington then. Harold was buried in Rivercliff Cemetery at Mt Gilead. Harold and Eula had three children (order not correct)-
      1. Harold West Jr, died before 12 May 2002 when his father died. (MG)
      2. JoAnn West, married Charles Yembrick, and lived at Wilmington, DE in 2002. (MG)
      3. Janice West, married James Woods and lived at Kensington, MD in 2002. (MG) (118vw) (MG,ZIAs,,118uvwf)
  7. Ernest L East, b Mar 1887 in Saunders Co NE. He was still there in 1910, now the head of his home, but yet not married. In 1910 his parents and some siblings were living with him. Ernest was a farmer. (118uv)
  8. Forrest O (O'Dell?) East, b Aug 1889 in Saunders Co NE. (118uv)
  9. Jesse H East, b 7 Aug 1893 in Saunders Co NE, married Daisy Lawver. They lived in Omaha when his mother died in 1937, and were still there in 1968 when Jess' brother William died. Jess died there in September 1973, and Daisy died at Omaha in April 1974. She was born 18 December 1895. (MG,Z,118uv)
  10. child East, b & d 1890s in Saunders Co NE. (118u)
  11. child East, b & d 1890s in Saunders Co NE. (118u)
  12. Harry Ira East, b May 1900 at Valparaiso, Saunders Co NE. (118uv)
- Close to where Charlotte was buried (Lot 125 Section 11 Graceland Cemetery) there was also the grave of a Harry East who died 19 February 1923, but since Charlotte's son Harry was still living in 1924, then it is assumed that the deceased Harry East might have been a brother of Charles M East. (MG,117q,223s,118uv)*

**Charles Marvin East** [E4a2a4j11g], son of Isaac Mansfield East and Minnie Viola Hollister, was born 21 January 1906 in OH, and lived much of his early years at Cleveland, OH. He was a gas station attendant in 1930, not married. Marvin lived at Los Angeles, CA in 1956 when his brother Glenn died. Marvin died 26 December 1987 at Canton, Stark Co OH. He lived at Parma when he died. (CA,N, 1012v, 696wf)

**Charles Newton East** [E4a3a6d2b], son of Jesse S East and Anna B Osborn, was born in June 1853 in Cass Co MI. He married Amelia Mary Stow about 1878 and in 1880 they lived at nearby Niles, Berrien Co. Amelia was born at Brecksville, Cuyahoga Co OH in August 1855, daughter of Westley Stow and Hannah E \_\_\_\_\_. Charles worked in a flour mill there, as did his father. In 1900 he lived at Buchanan, Berrien Co, and was still there in 1918. They had five children, with three still living in 1900; all were born in Berrien Co MI-

1. Mabel East, b 1879
2. George Leo East, b 20 Apr 1882

3. Jesse Henry East, b 10 Aug 1885
4. Ruth A East, b May 1888
5. child East, b & d 1878-1900. (946u)

*Amelia's mother Mrs Hannah E Stow, a widow, lived with Charles and Amelia in 1910. She was born in 1830 in NY. (72r,696n,947q,946suvw)*

**Charles R East**, parents unknown, was born in February 1874 in PA. In 1900 he was living in Harriman, Roane Co TN, married to Frankie \_\_\_\_\_ about 1894. Charles R and Frankie had no children by 1900. Living with them in 1900 was a cousin of Frankie, Emma B Cook, born in November 1882 in NY. Frankie was born in November 1870 in NY. (19u)

**Charles Roscoe East** [E19a3e3j], son of Joseph Kenyon East and Celestia L Hodnett, was born 4 June 1910 in Clay Co AL, and died 23 March 1989. He married Amzey Odessa Upchurch; she was born 9 January 1912 in Clay Co AL, daughter of Willis Gay Upchurch and Emily L Carpenter, and died 14 October 1981 at Lineville. Both are buried in Lineville Cemetery, Clay Co. *Note: Since the late 1860s there was a large Upchurch family in Clay Co: Thomas Gay Upchurch and his wife Patience Barnes and some of their many children and grandchildren who moved from Bowdon, Carroll Co GA. Thomas G and Patience had around ten children. One of the eldest was Willis J Upchurch, born in GA in 1828; this Willis had a wife Sara T, and their son John T Upchurch, born 1860 in Carroll Co GA, had a son Willis G Upchurch, born 22 August 1881 in Clay Co. Willis G always lived with his parents, and the census records of Willis G showed daughter Amzey O Upchurch, born in 1912. There was no other person who could be the Odessa Upchurch who married Charles R East. Emily L Carpenter was a daughter of David Harlen Carpenter and Margaret Jane Harris. (CS,Z,W,M, 257suvwf, 299m)*

**Charles Thomas East** [E23a4a], son of John William East and Clementine Virginia Underwood, was born 27 January 1880 in Grayson Co TX. He lived at Rockwood, Roane Co in 1918 at worked for the Knox Mining Company as a miner, and claimed he was born in 1881 for his draft card. His gravestone has the 1880 date. Charles died 10 November 1931 in Roane Co TN. He was buried in Winton Chapel Cemetery in Roane Co. Charles married Josie McCartt in 1903. She was born at Rockwood, Roane Co on 10 April 1885, daughter of James Andrew McCartt (1851-1923) and Mary Elizabeth Andrews (1861-1940), and died 1 September 1964 in Roane Co. They had ten children-

1. Lula Marita East, b 1904, married Oliver Franklin Boles in Roane Co on 27 September 1919, and died 27 January 1930 at Rockwood, Roane Co. She was buried in Eagle Furnace Cemetery on 31 January 1930. Oliver was born in Rhea Co on 12 March 1898, son of James Benjamin Boles ( 1874 TN) and Lucy Farner (1879 TN), and grew up in Roane Co. He was a railroader in 1918. He named "Lucy Farner" as his nearest relative when he registered for the WW1 draft in 1918. He died in Roane Co on 11 November 1970. After Marita died, Olver married Adaline Ables in Roane Co on 20 February 1932. He and Marita had a son-
  - a. Oliver Jack Boles, b 1 Oct 1926 in Roane Co, died at Rockwood, Roane Co on 11 February 1981. He was buried in Eagle Furnace Cemetery in Roane Co. After his mother died, Oliver was raised in Roane Co by his paternal grandparents Benjamin Farner and wife Lucy. (Z,19fc) (F,M,19vmde)
2. Grace East, b 1906, married Thomas R Benson in Roane Co on 24 April 1923, and was a widow in 1930 living with her parents. Grace Flatt, a daughter, was a widow and lived with her parents Charles T East and Josie in 1930. Grace must have married about 1928. Grace had a daughter-
  - a. Robbie Lee Flatt, b Sep 1929 in Roane Co TN. (19f) (19vwmfc)
3. Christine Willie East, b 8 May 1909 at Rockwood, Roane Co TN. She was a twin of her brother Raymond. Christine married Charlie Long in Rhea Co on January 1938. She was

age 29 then, and lived at Spring City. "Josie East (mother)" was named on their marriage record. Christione died at Rockwood in August 1949 and was buried in Spring City Cemetery in Rhea Co. (19vw,123mc)

4. Raymond Clarence East, b 8 May 1909 in Roane Co TN. He married Allie Poteet in Rhea Co on 9 November 1935. She was born in 1914. Raymond died 11 July 1971 at Crab Orchard, Cumberland Co and was buried in Odd Fellow Cemetery at Rockwood. He served in WW2. (19vwfc, 123m)
5. Woodrow Wilson East, b 1913 (19wf)
6. Lida Mae East, b 1914 (19wf)
7. Helen Charlene East, b 28 Jan 1924 at Eocxjwood, Roane Co TN, married Earl Samuel Cunningham, and died at Rockwood on 20 July 1992. She was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery at Rockwood. Earl was born 2 May 1912 in Roane Co, and died 11 August 1972 at Rockwood. He was also buried in Oak Grove Cemetery. (19fc)
8. Margaret East, b 1926 (19f)
9. Mary Ella East, b 1929 (19f)
10. Homer Lewis East, b 10 July 1930, died 22 August 1931 and was buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery in Roane Co with two of his brothers. (19c) (W,M, 19svwfc)

**Charles W East** [E4a2a3g3], son of Andrew Jackson East and Mary Barber, was born in 1840 in Pittsylvania Co VA. He married Emeline V Mann on 15 September 1859 in Monroe Co VA, the county just west from Giles Co where his father lived. She was born 16 December 1838 in Monroe Co, daughter of Squire Mann and Mary Mann (daughter of James Mann and Nancy M Humphreys). Charles died in 1860 in Monroe Co VA, after the summer census. In 1870 Emeline was living with the Andrew J Broyles family at Red Sulphur Springs, Monroe Co WV (same county). In 1880 she worked as a servant in the Hugh Mann home (born 1853 in VA); Hugh was Emeline's first cousin. She died in November 1895 in Monroe Co WV. They had a daughter-

- a. Mary Jane East, b 1860 (W,Z,27n,1197qs,713v)

**Charles W East** [E4a3a6b4], son of John East and Ann Lee, was born 10 March 1842 in Cass Co MI. He married Ellen Elizabeth Curtis on 1 August 1867 at Penn. She was born in 1851. In 1870 his wife was Elizabeth, born in 1851 in MI and married about 1867; in 1880 his wife was Ellen, born in MI in 1857. In 1900 his wife was Ellen E, born in 1851 in MI. These three women were all the same person. Charles and his family lived at Penn, Cass Co where he was a blacksmith. Charles died in Cass Co on 22 June 1905. He had three children-

- a. Herman S East, b May 1868
- b. Marian East
- c. Hattie East (W,72nqmsu)

**Charles Wesson Franklin East** [E4a3a6d4n], son of Robert Allen East and Harriet W King, was born 17 November 1872 at Denton, Lawrence Co AR. There he married Emma Dora Crawford in October 1899 in Meriwether Co GA. She died on 14 February 1908/1909 in Harris Co GA, and Charles married Cora Elizabeth Jones on 17 October 1909 in Troup Co. Charles had seven children-

1. John Willis Stanford East, b 9 Oct 1900 (JW,JA)
2. Lourie Edell East, b 10 Aug 1903 (JW,JA)
3. Benjamin Gaines East, b 9 Jul 1905, died at Hogansville, Troup Co GA. (Z,JW,JA)
4. Raleigh Alexander East, b 28 Nov 1907 (JW,JA)
5. Charlie Lee East, b 3 Feb 1911 (JW,JA)
6. Sara Elizabeth East, b 31 Jan 1913 (JW,JA)
7. Robert M East, b 30 Jan 1918, died 25 October 1989. (Z,JW,JA) (M92,JW,JA,L,59qs)



**Charles Wood East** [E1b4b11b], son of William C East and Ella Frazier, was born in October 1899 at Savannah, TN, and grew up there. (M76,M77,EP,9uv)

**Charlie East** [E1b4h2c1], son of Alexander Z East and Ann Hodge, was born about 1916. (CE,9f)

**Charlie C East** [E4c6c5k2m], son of Isaac East and Caroline Batman, was born 11 January 1882 at Cape Sandy in Crawford Co IN, and died 9 March 1883. He was buried in East Cemetery at Cape Sandy. (W,625vc)

**Charlie M East** [E4c3a3b12d4], son of Hugh B East and Martha Rush, was born in August 1887 in Macon Co TN, was unmarried in 1920, living with his father and step-mother in Macon Co. (4uw)

**Charlotte East** [E14a7f], daughter of Martin B East and Sarah Parker, was born in 1832 in Monroe Co AL and probably married by 1850. (W)

**Charlotte East** [E4a3a1b5b], daughter of Joseph East and Tabitha Howell of Monroe Co IN, was born in 1840 in Monroe Co. She married Abraham May about 1860, or soon before. He was born in IN about 1828, and this marriage to Charlotte was his second, since he had a 7 year old son in 1860. Charlotte had no children by 1860. At that time, she and Abraham lived very close to her uncles John East [E4a3a1b10] and William East [E4a3a1b8], and close to her cousin Jesse East [E4a3a1b8a], son of William. (M92,L, 130nq)

**Charlotte East** [E4a3a6d4b1], daughter of Milton MacDougal East and Margaret E Hendrix, was born in 1872 in Lawrence Co AR. (JA,59s)

**Charlotte Elizabeth East** [E4a2a5f2], daughter of Benjamin D East and Ann Eliza Noel of Charlotte Co VA, was born in October 1841 in VA, probably in Campbell Co. She married Burwell Nicholas Holt in Campbell Co on 16 November 1865. He was born 13 April 1836 in Campbell Co, son of James F Holt and Sarah Mason, and was a brother of Marcellus Holt who married Charlotte's sister Emma Frances East [E4a2a5f5]. Burwell died 20 July 1922 in Charlotte Co. Charlotte died 7 June 1936 in Charlotte Co. They had seven children, the elder ones born in Campbell Co, and the younger ones born at Roanoke, Charlotte Co-

- a. Willis P Holt, b Sep 1866 in Campbell Co, died in 1953. He married Lillian E \_\_\_\_\_ in 1895 and in 1900 and 1910 was living at Roanoke next to his parents. Lillian was born in June 1876 in VA and died in 1954. They had at least four children, born at Roanoke, Charlotte Co-
  1. Martin F Holt, b Oct 1896 (24uv)
  2. Charlotte Edith Holt, b Oct 1899, married Raymond Pinchbeck in 1925. They lived at Richmond in 1930, but by then had no children. Raymond was born in 1900 in VA. He was a college professor. (W,24uv,395f)
  3. Harold H Holt, b 1905 (24v)
  4. Alice G Holt, b 1908 (24v) (W,25r,24suv)
- b. Ida V Holt, b 26 Feb 1869, died 14 December 1935. She married John H Middleton in Charlotte Co VA on 27 October 1891. He was born 1 February 1854 in Charlotte Co VA, son of Andrew J Middleton and Emily C Lipscomb, and died 11 September 1930. They had at least two children (both adopted)-
  1. Francis L Middleton, b 1902 in VA. He married Edell E \_\_\_\_\_ about 1921. She was born in 1905 in VA. They lived with his parents in 1930 and had four children, all born at Roanoke, Charlotte Co VA-
    - a. Virginia R Middleton, b 1922 (24f)
    - b. Harner F Middleton, b 1925 (24f)

- c. Lee R Middleton, b Jan 1927 (24f)
    - d. Laura E Middleton, b 1929 (24f) (W,24vwf)
  - 2. Emily E Middleton, b 1903 in VA, was not in her parents' home in 1920, and may have recently married. (24v)
 

*Living with Ida and John in 1900 were John's mother Emily, sister Beatrice Middleton, and a boarder J E Scott. John and Ida had no children by 1900.* (W,25r, 24mqsuwv)
  - c. Ellie S Holt, b 13 Feb 1871, died 15 February 1956. She married Ossian Elliotte about 1900. He was born in VA 8 October 1852 and died 23 March 1950. They lived at Midway, Charlotte Co and had a daughter-
    - 1. Ruth E Elliotte, b 1914 at Midway, Charlotte Co VA. (24wf)
 

*Ossian's prior marriage was to Martha H \_\_\_\_\_ about 1881. They lived at Midway and had three children who did not survive.* (W,24suwf)
  - d. Roberta A Holt, b 30 Mar 1873, had not married by 1910 and was living with her parents. She died 18 January 1956. (W,24suv)
  - e. Grace Eliza Holt, b 18 Mar 1878 at Roanoke, Charlotte Co. She was named as Lucrecy Holt, age 2, in the 1880 census. Grace died 1 July 1958 at New Kent, New Kent Co VA. She had married Charles Pryor Crump on 4 June 1906 at New Kent. He was born 6 January 1872 at Aspen Grove, New Kent, son of Hammond Fletcher Crump and Mary Aurelia Cooke, and died at Laurel Springs, New Kent Co 25 April 1955. They lived at Cumberland had one child by 1910, but eventually six children, all born at Cumberland, New Kent Co VA-
    - 1. Manie Charlotte Crump, b 16 Apr 1908 at Cumberland, New Kent Co VA. She married Henry George Cramer on 2 February 1927 at New Kent. Henry was born 4 April 1894 at Bethany, Jefferson Co MO, son of Henry Cramer from Germany and Henrietta \_\_\_\_\_ from NY. Henry Jr grew up in VA; all his younger siblings were born in VA. He was a mechanic in a print shop. He died 5 February 1960 at Richmond, Henrico Co VA. They had three children-
      - a. George W Cramer, b Dec 1928 at Roanoke, VA. (W,26f)
      - b. son Cramer (W)
      - c. dau Cramer, married Gilford Allen Cole. He was born 20 October 1930 at Newport News, VA and died at Richmond on 7 May 2002. They had two children. (W) (W,392v,26f)
    - 2. Grace Aileen Crump, b 19 Nov 1910, died 1 January 1957. She married Harry Gauss in the late 1920s and they had two children. (W,392w)
    - 3. Ida Lee Crump, b 19 Nov 1913, married Edgar R Walker. He was born 26 July 1915 and died 17 July 1988. (W,392wf)
    - 4. Ruby Crump, b Oct 1916 at Cumberland. (W,392wf)
    - 5. Cas N Crump (son), b 1920 (W,392f)
    - 6. Charles Nicholas Crump (W) (W,24su,392vwf)
  - f. Emmie E Holt, b 22 Oct 1880 at Roanoke, Charlotte Co. She died 20 February 1955. Emmie married William Nebraska Carter. He was born 25 June 1875 in VA, and died 12 March 1961. (W,24u)
  - g. Roy Martin Holt, b 26 Feb 1883 at Roanoke, Charlotte Co, died 21 October 1965. In 1920 he was living alone at Roanoke and was a farmer, not yet married. He married Jane Carter. Jane was born 2 February 1902 and died 28 July 1985 at Keysville, Charlotte Co. (W,Z,M,24uvv)
- Burwell Holt's 82 year old spinster aunt Patsy Holt lived with him and Charlotte in 1880.* (W,25nqrs,24uv)

**Charlotte Laura East** [E4a2a4j4], daughter of John Milton East and Drucilla King, was born in 1846 at Locust Grove, Adams Co OH, and died 24 October 1850 in KY. She may have been a twin of James D East. (CA,275n)

**Chester Dewie East** [E4a3a1a3h3d], son of John William East and Louisa Sims, was born 9 September 1899 in Upshur Co TX (age 8/12 in 1900, 29 in 1930), and died at Gilmer, Upshur Co on 8 February 1970 from pneumonia. Chester married Jessie L Dee Ward at Canton, Van Zandt Co on 23 October 1923 and in 1930 they lived in Upshur Co next door to his father. Jessie was born 11 September 1904 in Van Zandt Co TX, daughter of James Madison Ward and Julia Dora Hart. She died at Gilmer on 16 April 1996. She and Chester were buried together in Mattox Cemetery in Upshur Co. They had five children, all born in TX-

1. Dewie Neal East, b 18 Oct 1927 at Ore City, Upshur Co TX. He married Doris Louise Burleson. When he died, Dewie was buried in Mattox Cemetery at Diana, Upshur Co. He had three sons, all born in Dallas Co-
  - a. Larry Neil East, b 11 Dec 1950 (283b)
  - b. Richard Keith East, b 18 Augt 1953 (283b)
  - c. Charles Melvin East, b 5 Apr 1957 (283b) (W,435bfc)
2. Norma Jean East, b 27 Dec 1930 at Gilmer, Upshur Co TX. (W,435b)
3. son East (W)
4. James Melvin East, b 9 Jan 1937 in Upshur Co TX, married Karen Ann Guest. She was born 1 January 1938 in Upshur Co, daughter of Lester Leroy Guest and Rachel Onella Beene. They had two sons-
  - a. Jeffery Wayne East, b 1968, married MaryJo Sweeney in Harris Co TX on 1 August 1992. (TXm)
  - b. George James East, b 9 Sep 1969 in Travis Co TX, married Lisa Lanell Bass in Upshur Co on 26 April 1997. She was born in Dallas Co on 11 December 1973, daughter of Donald Wilburn Bass and Roberta Louise Bingham. (W,TXbm) (W,435b)
5. Patsy Ruth East, b 13 Nov 1939 in Upshur Co TX, married Bela Molnar. They had a son-
  - a. Bela Ward Molnar, b 31 Jan 1959 in Upshur Co TX, married Virginia Kay Garcia in Dallas Co on 9 May 1987. Virginia was born in Dallas Co on 18 July 1965, daughter of Amado Garcia and Antonia Tores. They had two daughters, born in Dallas Co-
    1. Samantha Antona Molnar, b 2 Feb 1991 (283b)
    2. Isabella Renee Molnar, b 25 Aug 1995 (283b) (W,435b) (W,Z,435uvwfcd)

**Chester Ray East** [E4c6c5k7h], son of James East and Rhoda G Searcy, was born 19 August 1893 in Ohio Twp, Crawford Co IN. He was single in early 1920, living with his parents at Boone, Crawford Co. He married Grace V \_\_\_\_\_ about 1921 and they lived in Boone Twp, Crawford Co. Grace was born in IN in 1902. Chester died 18 November 1952 at Toledo, OH and was buried in East Cemetery at Cape Sandy in Crawford Co. He served in WW2. They had a son by 1930-

1. Paul J East, b 15 Sep 1924 in IN, died 3 December 1965 at Toledo, OH. He was then married. (OHd,625f) (M,625uvwfc) (W,M,Z, 625qrsuvwfc)

**Christina "Kitty" East** [E4a3w7], daughter of William A East and Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_ was born in 1856 in Patrick Co VA. She was Kitty in 1870 and when she married in 1878; in 1860 she was Christina, age 3. She married Davis Goad in Patrick Co on 11 August 1878. He was born in Patrick Co in 1860 (after the summer census), son of Jesse Goad (1809 VA) and Elizabeth Martin (1817 VA). Kitty was not found after her marriage. They had a son-

- a. John T Goad, b Jun 1876 (per 1900 census) in Patrick Co VA, and lived there at Dan River. John married Susan E \_\_\_\_\_ in 1897. She was born in May 1878 in VA. (W) (W,30qrm)

**Christine East** [E4a3a6d1g19m], daughter of Shady Wyatt East and Clara Elizabeth Williams, was born 4 January 1951 at Manila, AR, and died there the next day. (RR)

**Christopher Columbus "Lum" East** [E19a8j], son of William C Pinckney East and Mary P Sessions, was born 27 June 1861 at Easton, AL. He married Louisania Josephine "Ludie"

Fuller in Tallapoosa Co AL on 11 February 1889 at Eagle Creek. She was born 20 January 1863 in Tallapoosa Co AL. Ludie was a daughter of Joseph Jones Fuller and Susannah Radney, and was a sister of Franklin Pierce Fuller who married Chris' sister Rebecca. Lum and Ludie lived at Jacksons Gap and at New Site in Tallapoosa Co. He died at Alexander on 22 October 1930 and was buried in Lebanon Cemetery, Tallapoosa Co. Ludie died 5 September 1941 in Tallapoosa Co and was also buried in Lebanon Cemetery. They had nine children, all born in AL-

1. Columbus Radney East, b 23 Oct 1890
2. Persie Ellis East, b 11 Apr 1893
3. Mitchell Douglas East, b 25 Nov 1894
4. son East, b 5 May 1895 in Tallapoosa Co AL, died that day and is buried in Lebanon Cemetery at Dadeville. (CS)
5. Susan Eller East, b 13 Apr 1896
6. Joseph Loyd East, b 14 May 1900
7. Howard Bush East, b 10 Mar 1902
8. Hixie Lee East, b 2 Jul 1904
9. Rell Banks East, b 29 Oct 1907

*The family Bible was given to Lum on 26 November 1884 by R M Yates, then later passed to his daughter Hixie, and she passed it down to her brother Radney's grandson Charles Randall East in 1976. (CS,CR, 258vwf)*

**Cicero J East** [E19a2f], son of Zealous Ray East and Mahuldah Armour, was born 20 August 1844 in Randolph Co AL. He had not married by 1880 and was then living with his widowed mother and unmarried sister Samantha at Roanoke. Cicero died in AL on 7 June 1893 and was buried in High Pine Church Cemetery about 5 miles southwest of Roanoke. He served in the Alabama Company I with his brothers Silas and Henry on the Confederate side. From the cluster of graves with Cicero's, it appears that he married late in life to Mary U \_\_\_\_\_. She was born 9 June 1862 and died 19 May 1949. After Cicero died, Mary then married Cicero's nephew James H East [E19a2a4], son of Benjamin Franklin East, about 1894. See his biography.. Mary was buried with Cicero; they had no children. She was perhaps buried with Cicero if she had bought two grave sites when Cicero was buried, not realizing that she would marry again. *Next to Cicero's grave are many other East graves; one is Samantha (born 1840 and titled "Sister"), one is for William Z (born 1890); one is Mary U (born 1862 and titled "Mother"); four are unnamed and are infants sons of W. Z. East; one is Mary C (born 1893 and probably William Z's wife); and one grave is for Era Lafayette East (born 1895) and between Cicero and Mary. Close by is another grave for James H B East (born 1860). (47nqrsc)*

**Clara East** [E4a3a6c10b], daughter of Elwood East and Elma E Hunt, was born in December 1869 in Cass Co MI, and died of typhoid fever in Cass Co on 7 April 1871. (72rd)

**Clara East** [E4c6c3a6d4], daughter of Owen East and Lucy L Galey, was born in October 1886 in KY. She married William Bert Moberly about 1912, and at first lived in Madison Co. In the late 1910s they moved to Buckeye, Garrard Co, but were back in Madison Co in 1930. William was born at Round Hill, Madison Co KY on 27 December 1887, son of Perry Moberly and Margaret A Ross. They had ten children by 1930, all born in KY. When William signed his WW1 draft card, he made an X, so we cannot tell how he spelled his family name. The person in charge taking the information spelled it Moberley, and William's family in 1880 and 1900 also spelled it that way. But by the mid 20th Century, the common spelling was Moberly. Clara died in Jessamine Co on 22 November 1964. Their children were-

- a. Lucy Margaret Moberley, b 22 Jul 1912 in Madison Co. (362bf, 359w)
- b. Owen Perry Moberly, b 25 Aug 1913 in Madison Co, died 13 November 2002 at Nicholasville, Jessamine Co. He was buried in Lancaster Cemetery in Garrard Co, and his

gravestone has a 1912 birth date on it, in conflict with the county birth record of 1913. (Z,362bf,359wc)

- c. Rono Lee Moberly, b 25 Jan 1915 in Madison Co, died 29 February 2004 at Nicholasville, Jessamine Co. (Z,362bf,359w)
- d. Austin S Moberly, b 16 Jul 1917 in Madison Co. (362bf,359w)
- e. William Kyle Moberly, b 7 Feb 1920 in Garrard Co, died at Lancaster, Garrard Co on 2 January 1994. (Z,359b,362f)
- f. Thomas C Moberly, b 10 Mar 1922 in Garrard Co. (359b,362f)
- g. John E Moberly, b 10 Nov 1924 in Garrard Co. (359b,362f)
- h. Myrtle L Moberly, b 28 Oct 1927 in Madison Co. (362b,362f)
- i. William R Moberly, b 17 Mar 1929 in Madison Co, died within a year. (362b,362f)
- j. James M Moberly, b 28 Apr 1930 in Madicon Co, died in Jessamine Co on 24 October 1966. (362b,1010d)

*William B Moberly's father Perry Moberly was a son of Squire Moberly and Mary J Long from Madison Co KY. (M,W,359bf, 362sbu,1010d)*

**Clara East** [E1b13h8], daughter of Edward Martin East and Minnie M Bassett, was born in 9 September 1891 in UT, probably at Salt Lake City where she grew up. She married Guy L Maynard about 1912 and they lived at Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co CA. Guy was born in KS on 19 January 1879. He was a motion picture clerk in the Santa Monica area. He died 1 November 1960 at Burbank, and Clara died on 18 October 1885 at Burbank, Los Angeles Co. She and Guy had three children, all born in CA-

- a. Guy L Maynard Jr, b 9 May 1914, lived at Burbank, and died 7 September 1993 in Los Angeles Co. (CAAd,Z,70f)
- b. Marshall Marne Maynard, b 25 Jun 1918, died in Los Angeles Co on 4 January 1986. (CAAd,Z,70f)
- c. Barbara M Maynard, b 1921 (70f) (CAAd,279uv,70f)

**Clara Bell East** [E19a8f2], daughter of John Henry East and Augusta Gray, was born 31 May 1873 in Tallapoosa Co AL. She married Robert Green Scroggins in Tallapoosa Co on 8 August 1889. She died in Tallapoosa Co on 18 August 1893 and Robert then married his second wife, Mrs Lemma Colly, about 1896 and they lived at Dudleyville, Tallapoosa Co in 1910 and 1920. There were no Scroggins children in his home born between 1890 and 1896. Robert was born in Tallapoosa Co AL on 15 March 1866, son of Mrs Julia A Scroggins (1848 GA), and died in Troup Co GA on 16 April 1947. (CS,W, 258smvws)

**Clara Belle East** [E4c6c5k2i], daughter of Isaac East and Caroline Batman, was born in 1876 at Cape Sandy in Crawford Co IN, and died 22 June 1894. She was buried in East Cemetery at Cape Sandy as Carrie East. (W,625sc)

**Clara I East** [E14d6c11b] daughter of Moody Hood East and Anna M Craig, was born 13 July 1906 at Fort Smith, AR. She lived in OK, and died in April 1982 at Tulsa. She married Hugh A Mayfield about 1926. He was born 15 December 1892 in MO and died at Tulsa in October 1974. Just after they married, they lived with Clara's mother and step-father at Tulsa. Clara and Hugh had a son-

- 1. Gary Mayfield, b 1930s (W) (W,Z,55v,832f)

**Clarence East** [E4c3a3b2f1j], son of Joseph Wesley East and Sarah Elizabeth Graham, was born 19 November 1903 in MO. He lived at Oran, MO in 1925 and at Lake City, Craighead Co AR in 1944. He died at Lake City in November 1975. Clarence had married Minnie \_\_\_\_\_ in 1923. She was born in MO on 8 January 1903 and died at Lake City in December 1972. They had three children by 1930-

- 1. Earl East, b 1924 at Oran, MO. (33f)

2. Gilbert East, b 1925 at Oran, MO. (33f)
3. Betty I East, b Jun 1929 at Lester, Craighead Co AR. (33f) (N,Z,139vw,33f)

**Clarence Doran East** [E13a1k7a], son of William A East and Sarah Lucinda Cannaday, was born in Jan 1867 in Delaware Co IN. He married Mary Lucinda Bush in Delaware Co on 1 January 1887. She was born in January 1868 in IN, daughter of Benjamin F Bush (1840-1906) and Lydia Ann Pence (1847-1929). They lived in Delaware Co in 1900 and at Anderson, Madison Co by 1908. Clarence died in 1949 and was buried in Miller Cemetery at Middletown, Henry Co next to Mary. She died in 1959. They had eight children; two had died by 1900-

1. Bessie O East, b 1 Jul 1887 in Delaware Co IN. She married Edwin Clemence Kent in Madison Co on 11 August 1907. He was born 13 August 1885 in OH, son of Walter Kent (1864 OH) and Adelina F \_\_\_\_\_ (1864 IN), and was a salesman. They lived at Cincinnati, OH in 1910 and 1918. In 1920 they lived at Atlanta, GA in a boarding house and he was still a salesman. In 1930 they lived in Cobb Co GA and he was a farmer. Bessie died 15 September 1931 and was buried in Powder Springs Methodist Cemetery at Powder Springs, Cobb Co GA. Edwin died at Pittsboro, Chatham Co NC on 16 December 1963 and was buried with Bessie. They had a son-
  - a. Donald East Kent, b 18 Sep 1909 at Cincinnati, Hamilton Co OH. He grew up there, and at Atlanta, GA and Cobb Co GA. Donald married Rosemary May and died at Pittsboro, Chatham Co NC on 17 September 1975. Rosemary was the informant for his death certificate. He was buried in Pittsboro Presbyterian Church Cemetery at Pittsboro. She was born 26 January 1913 in OK, and died at Chapel Hill, Orange Co NC on 8 December 1985. She was buried next to Donald. He served in the US Army during WW2. (NCd,786v, 271w, 1408f,1419dc) (W,M, 918u,786v,271w, 1408f)
2. Homer East, b 3 Jul 1889 at Selma, Delaware Co. He lived at Middletown, Henry Co IN in June 1917. Homer married Grace Bowers in Madison Co on 13 December 1910. She was born in IN in 1892, and died in 1971. In 1920 and 1930 they lived at Fall Creek, Henry Co IN; in 1942 they lived at Middletown, Henry Co. Homer died at Middletown in October 1967 and was buried in Miller Cemetery at Middletown, Henry Co next to Grace. They had two children-
  - a. Kenneth East, b 1911, died in 1912. He was buried in Miller Cemetery at Middletown, Henry Co. His parents were buried next to him years later. (917c)
  - b. Edna M East, b Jan 1916 in Henry Co IN (age 47/12 on 1 Jan 1920). (917wf) (M,Z,781u,729vm,917wf)
3. Mary East, b Jan 1893 (781u)
4. child East, b & d 1887-1900 (781u)
5. child East, b & d 1887-1900 (781u)
6. Hobart Adwin East, b 10 Jan 1900, died at Middletown, Henry Co IN on 19 November 1984. He was buried in Miller Cemetery at Middletown, Henry Co next to his wife Marie A Heflin. She was born 27 June 1895, and died 8 July 1988. They had a daughter-
  - a. Barbara Jacqueline East, b 17 Aug 1929 at Anderson, IN, and died on 21 September 2006 at Indianapolis. Barbara was buried in Miller Cemetery at Middletown, Henry Co. She married Walter R McMichael. He was born 8 March 1934. They had two daughters-
    1. Sharon McMichael, married Lewis Harshman and lived at Anderson, IN in 2006. (N)
    2. Chris McMichael, married Steve Sheets and lived at Middletown, Henry Co IN in 2006. (N) (N,917c) (M,N,Z,781u,729v,917c)
7. Clarence Burl East, b 27 Sep 1908 in Madison Co IN. He died at Middletown, Henry Co IN on 4 November 2000. Burl married Anne Subel in Henry Co on 14 May 1931. She was born 10 April 1908 at Summerdale, AL, daughter of Joe Subel and Josephine Walker, and died in 1959. She was buried in Miller Cemetery at Middletown, Henry Co. Burl was buried next to her. (Z,729bvw,917mc)

8. Anna Lee East, b 16 Feb 1911 in Madison Co. She married Truman H Swain in Henry Co on 4 February 1933. He was born 8 July 1907 at Jackson Co, Madison Co, son of Marion W Swain (1860 IN) and Jane Hancock (1869 IN). In this marriage record, Anna Lee's parents were named as Clarence D East and Mary L Bush, and Anna Lee's birth date was as shown here. But there was no birth record for Anna Lee East on this date to these parents. Instead, there was a birth record for Josephine East with the same parents and birth date. The 1920 census had no Josephine as a daughter in their home, but Anna L East was a 9 year old daughter. Apparently the birth registration was made with a wrong name by the doctor or mid-wife, or else Anna Lee's parents changed their minds about the name of their new daughter, after the birth was registered. Truman died in IN in February 1971. Anna Lee died at Anderson, Madison Co on 10 January 2001. She was a Mrs Castor when she died. (Z,729bvww,917fm) (W,781rsmu, 729bvww, 917f)

**Clarence J East** [E4a3a6c10c], son of Elwood East and Elma E Hunt, was born 1 October 1871 in Cass Co MI. He married Olive E Scott at Vandalia, Cass Co on 24 December 1891 and they lived at Calvin. Olive was born in August 1873 in IN. In 1930 they lived at Vandalia and Clarence worked in a feed mill. He died in Cass Co on 16 June 1952. They had five children-

1. Martha E East, b Apr 1894
2. Inez M East, b May 1895
3. Leo Nelson East, b 4 Apr 1898
4. James Merrill East, b 4 Nov 1899
5. Clarkson Elwood East, b 1911 (72smuvwf)

**Clarence Wilson East** [E4a3a6b3c], son of Ira East and Eunice A Deal, was born in June 1869 at Vandalia, Cass Co MI. He was a physician. He married Eva Laurencia Nies about 1892 and died 29 January 1928 at Irvington, AL. Eva was born 19 January 1873 at Saugatuck, Allegan Co MI, daughter of Jan Nies and Johanna Quintina Kruisenga (both born in Holland), and died 22 February 1954. In 1910 they lived at Statesville, Iredell Co NC where Clarence was a hospital physician. They had three children-

1. Helen C East, b Aug 1893 in Mason Co MI, lived with her parents in 1920 at Springfield, Sangamon Co IL. She had not married by then. (W,984u,167w)
2. Laurence John East, b 29 Mar 1900 at Ludington, Mason Co MI. He died at Saugatuck, Allegan Co MI in February 1973. (W,M,Z,984u, 983v,167w)
3. Wendell Lee East, b 8 March 1908 in IL, died in February 1961 (in PA?). He married Leona Marie DeMaré who was born 19 November 1909 at Chicago, IL, and died about 1994 in MD. They had a daughter. (W,Z,983v,167w) (W,72rs,984u,983v, 167w)

**Clark East** [E4a3a6c6e], son of Thomas Jefferson East and Lucy Elizabeth \_\_\_\_, was born 17 December 1870 at Geneva, Van Buren Co MI. (938br)

**Clarkson East** [E4c3a6c11], son of Joel East and Sarah Bulla, was born 19 January 1846 in Cass Co MI, and spent his whole life in Cass Co. He married Ellen A Gray. She was born in OH on 1 September 1848. Clarkson died in Cass Co soon prior to 2 May 1908 and Ellen died 22 January 1892. Both are buried in Birch Lake Cemetery at Calvin. In 1900 Clark was a widower living at Calvin. He and Ellen had at least two sons-

- a. George East, b 17 Nov 1873
- b. Russell East, b 31 Jul 1889 (M92,M10,72nqrdsuc)

**Clarkson Elwood East** [E4a3a6c10c5], son of Clarence J East and Olive E \_\_\_\_, was born in 1911 at Calvin, Cass Co MI, and died in Cass Co 4 May 1921. He is buried in Birch Lake Cemetery at Calvin. (W,72wc)

**Claude East** [E4a3a6d1g17], son of David Reuben Alexander East and Hester Anne Helms, was born 16 June 1897 at Alicia, Lawrence Co AR. He died at the age of 16 in AR. (RR)

**Clay Epperson East** [E4c3a3b11d9], son of Joseph Smith East and Lou Ella Ryherd, was born b 20 February 1896 at Lafayette, Macon Co TN. He married Ella Jean Obannon on 6 March 1914. Ella was born in Macon Co TN on 23 January 1897, daughter of Burford H Obannon and Minnie \_\_\_\_\_, and died 1 June 1985; she was buried in Galen Cemetery. Clay died 20 March 1922 and was buried in East Cemetery in Macon Co. They had three children-

- a. Agnes Lorene East, b Mar 1915, and died in 1942. (4w)
- b. Gladis East, b Jul 1919 (4w)
- c. J B East, born after 1919; he married Ann Elizabeth King in 1960. J B died 17 June 1964 and was buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, TN. (MV)

*Ellie's sister Amy V Obannon married Clay's first cousin William Hill Marsh [E4c3a3b11k4]. (MV,M,4uvwc)*

**Clem East** [E4a3a6b1], daughter of John East and Ann Lee, was born in the early 1830s in Cass Co MI, and died by 1850. Her name was likely Clementine. (W,72kn)

**Clement East** was the ship's surgeon on the ship *Mayflower* in 1633 and 1634. (M11)

**Clement L East** [E14d11k], son of Matthew Galway East and Mary Ann McElroy, was born 12 March 1865 in Hancock Co IL, moved to Saunders Co NE around 1873 with his parents, and was found in 1900 in Wellston, Lincoln Co Oklahoma Territory, recently married to Maggie L Blakely. She was born in January 1880 in KS. Clem was a house carpenter and mechanic in his younger years, but a furniture store proprietor in 1930 at Depew, Creek Co OK. They had a daughter-

1. Mabel E East, b 1901 in Wellston, Lincoln Co OK. She married Thomas Theodore Workman about 1918. He was born in Miller Co MO on 15 February 1895, and died at Perry, Noble Co OK in September 1977. They had three children-
  - a. Dorothea O Workman, b Jan 1918 at Depew, Creek Co OK, married Bailey Render and lived at Whittier, CA. They had three children. (ST,592w)
  - b. Margaret Workman, married Lonnie J Rowe Jr, but had no children. (ST)
  - c. Daisy Workman, married Ted Stallman and had two children. (ST) (ST,M,Z,592w) (ST,B,MG,W,117r,118s,119uv, 592wf)

**Cleo Columbus East** [E4a3a6d1g18], son of David Reuben Alexander East and Hester Anne Helms, was born 16 June 1897 at Alicia, Lawrence Co AR. He was a twin of Claude, and was a cotton farmer. Cleo married Ruth Viola Hampton at Walnut Ridge, AR on 5 November 1918. In 1920 they lived in Lawrence Cop, and in 1930 were at Bird, Jackson Co. He died in Phoenix, AZ on 28 March 1976 and Ruth died in Phoenix on 13 June 1972. Both are buried at Rest Haven Park at Glendale. They had three children-

- a. Mildred L East, b 9 Sep 1919
- b. Rutha Marie East, b 4 Jul 1927
- c. Hilda Lee East, b 25 Feb 1934 (RR,M,59uwp,496f)

**Cleora East** [E4c3a3b12g3], daughter of Joseph Goldman East and Amanda Susan Meador, was born in May 1892 in Macon Co TN. She married Bert R Rippy in 1909. In 1910 they lived a few doors from her parents. Bert was born in TN in 1883. They both apparently died in the 1910s since their son lived with Cleora's mother in 1920 and with his uncle Joseph Eldridge East in 1930. Cleora and Bert had a son born in Macon Co-

- a. Luther Rippy, b 1910, lived with Cleora's mother in 1920 and with his uncle Joseph Eldridge East in 1930. (4vwf) (4uv)



**Cole Everett East** [E4a3a6d1g24a2b], son of Franklin Everet East and Mary Joanne Fraser, was born 11 October 1975 at Thousand Oaks, CA. (RR,N)

**Coleman B East** [E4a3a1a11g10], son of John Green East and Margaret Ann Rodgers, was born 9 October 1885 in MS, and died 14 January 1959 at West Monroe, LA. In 1920 he was living at Monroe, Ouachita Par LA, and was married to Ella C \_\_\_\_\_. She was born in LA in 1877. At that time they had no children, and Coleman was working as an insurance agent. They lived at Pine Bluf, Jefferson Co AR in 1930 where he was a manager for an insurance company. Coleman claimed that he was first married at age 26, which would have been about 1911. Ella, then, appears to be his first wife. They had no children. Her first marriage was when she was age 25, or about 1902. (W,401u, 407w)

**Collier Weir East** [E4c5a3b2e], son of Thomas Milton East and Talitha Eliza Weir, was born 14 January 1878 at Okolona, Clark Co AR. He was a bookkeeper at Antoine, Clark Co in 1900, and still single. In 1910 he and his wife Ella Davis lived at Las Cruces, Dona Ana Co New Mexico Territory, and he was a merchant. Ella was born in TX in 1884 and they married in 1908. In September 1918 they lived at Little Rock, AR where Collier was a bank cashier. In 1920 he was a bookkeeper for a grocery store at Little Rock, and in 1930 he was a chain store manager at Little Rock. Collier died in October 1964 at Little Rock. They had two sons by 1920-

1. James M East, b 1911 in New Mexico Territory. He grew up at Little Rock, AR and was a bank clerk there in 1930. (780wf)
2. Jack C East, b 1912 in NM, but grew up at Little Rock, AR. (780wf) (M,Z, 63su, 779v,780wf)

**Columbia Ann "Lummie" East** [E3f9], daughter of Thomas East and Jestin Cloud, was born 15 June 1864 in Roanoke Co VA, lived with her brother George in Sullivan Co TN in 1880. She married Andrew Elbert Ketron in Sullivan Co on 22 January 1884. He was born in Sullivan Co on 30 August 1858, son of John Wesley Ketron (1807-1902) and Elizabeth Newland (1816-1893), and died at Bloomingdale, Sullivan Co on 13 July 1923. Columbia died at Bloomingdale on 25 December 1926. They had seven children, all in Sullivan Co-

- a. Ocia Ethel Ketron, b 4 Jan 1885 at Bloomingdale, died 30 December 1955 at Kingsport, Sullivan Co. She married Samuel Patton Steadman at Kingsport on 5 February 1906. He was born 22 July 1884 at Kingsport, son of John Nelson Steadman (5 Oct 1855 TN, died 1918, buried in Depew Chapel Cemetery) and Lizzie Ellen Easley (14 Jan 1856 TN, married 1878, and died 11 Feb 1894 at Kingsport), and died at Kinbgspport on 7 December 1964. They had about eleven children in Sullivan Co-
  1. Anna Grace Steadman, b 3 Oct 1906 at Kingsport. She married Lyle Leon Morelock in 1929 and lived with her parents in 1930. Lyle was born in TN on 10 March 1905. Grace was a saleslady in a departmernt store in 1930. She died at Kingsport on 1 October 1994. They had three children. (W,724vwf)
  2. Georgia Irene Steadman, b 28 Jul 1908, died at Kingsport in March 1971. She married Rufus Kelly Bailey Jr on 25 January 1931. He was born 28 May 1904 in TN, son of Rufus Kelly Bailey and Hanna Emeline Virginia McClennan, and died 7 August 1991 at Kingsport. They had three children. (W,724vwf)
  3. Ethel Louise Steadman, b 29 Mar 1910, died at Blountville, Sullivan Co on 6 October 2002. She married Walter Henderson Hart. He was born 27 January 1908, and died 19 March 1961. They had a daughter. (W,724vwf)
  4. Samuel Patton Steadman Jr, b 27 Jun 1912, died 1 March 1928 and was buried in Depew Chapel Cemetery. (W,724w)
  5. John Andrew Steadman, b 23 Dec 1914, died at Kingsport on 21 December 2006. He married a Ms Riggs and they had a son. (W,724wf)

6. Harry Vernon Steadman, b 10 Feb 1917, died in July 1988 at Koinoport. He married Marjorie Elizabeth Cullop at Mullens, Wyoming Co WV on 15 June 1988. She was born 13 December 1918 in Marion Co TN, daughter of D V Cullop and Lennie C \_\_\_\_\_, and died at Johnson City, Washington Co TN on 26 May 2007. They had three daughters. (W,724wf)
7. Thomas Ketron Steadman, b 28 Jan 1920, died in February 1984 at Kingsport. He married a Ms Fish and had three daughters. (W,724f)
8. Jack Wesley Steadman, b 4 May 1922, died at Kingsport on 7 March 2005. The 1930 census showed him as Tom J. (W,724f)
9. Ralph Borden Steadman, b 3 Sep 1924, died 11 October 2006 at Kingsport. He married a Ms Powell and had three daughters. (W,724f)
10. Ruth Delphia Steadman, b 30 Apr 1927, died 1 July 2000 at Kingsport. She married a Mr Hamblen and had four children. (W,724f)
11. Robert Nathan Steadman, b abt 1930. He married a Ms Davidson and had three sons. (W) (W,M,724uvwfc)
- b. Herbert Wesley Ketron, b 25 Feb 1887, lived at Estillville, Scott Co VA in June 1917. He was already married then and had three children. Herbert died 13 May 1973 at Weber City, Scott Co VA. His wife was Bessie Virginia Perry, married in Sullivan Co on 19 October 1907. She was born 22 August 1885 in Scott Co, daughter of William M Perry (1843 VA). They had six children in Scott Co-
  1. Edith I Ketron, b 1912 (1123wf)
  2. Annie M Ketron, b 1914 (1123wf)
  3. William A Ketron, b Jul 1916 (1123wf)
  4. Elizabeth Virginia Ketron, b Sep 1918 (1123wf)
  5. Herbert Wesley Ketron Jr, b 1921 (1123f)
  6. Edna R Ketron, b 1924 (1123f) (W,M,724u,1123wf)
- c. George Thomas Ketron, b 19 Jul 1889 at Bloomingdale, died 11 June 1925 in Bastrop Par LA. He married Margaret Antoinette Meyer at San Francisco, CA on 14 April 1914 and in June 1917 they lived at Kingsport. He was a mill repairman then. Margaret was born at San Francisco on 10 July 1889, daughter of Mrs Grace A (Bell) Meyer (1861 CA; her mother was from Scotland), and died on 19 July 1953 at San Francisco. She was buried in Dixon Cemetery in Solano Co with her second husband. After George died, Margaret married Mervin M Henry. He was born 10 November 1891 in CA, and died 7 August 1850 at San Francisco. In 1930 Margaret was a widow living at Bristol, Sullivan Co TN with her son George and her mother. Margaret was then a bookkeeper for a bakery. She and George had a son-
  1. George Andrew Ketron, b 8 Jan 1915 at San Francisco, CA, died 14 May 1992 at San Anselmo, Marin Co CA. He married Alexa Lillian Bachar at King City, Monterey Co CA on 23 May 1937. She was born 5 April 1914 at Applegate, Placer Co CA, daughter of Alexander L Meyer (1884 IA) and Gertrude E McCulloch (1887 CA), and died 17 October 1969 at San Rafael. They lived at San Anselmo in 1980 and 1993, and had four sons. (W,Z,CAd,569b, 1100bw,925f, 81P)

*Margaret Antoinette Meyer's mother Grace Bell was also buried in Dixon Cemetery. She was born in 1861 and died in 1935. Her parents were Amory F Bell from MA and Margaret L \_\_\_\_\_ from Scotland. (W,CAd,724uf,569su,741c)*
- d. John Simpson Ketron, b 30 Dec 1891 at Bloomingdale, married Mary Ella Leedy at Blountville, Sullivan Co on 23 January 1915. She was born 29 November 1899 at Fordtown, Sullivan Co, daughter of Walter Leedy and Belle L \_\_\_\_\_, and died there in December 1986. John worked as a fireman for a dye and chemical plant in June 1917 and in 1920 at Kingsport. In 1930 he worked for a book printing company at Kingsport. John died at Kingsport in June 1987. They had three children at Kingsport-
  1. Lois B Ketron, b Jun 1917. (724wf)
  2. Walter Ketron, b 1923 (724f)

3. Jane S Ketron, b Apr 1928 (724f) (W,M,Z,724uvwf)
- e. Nellie Meake Ketron, b 31 Mar 1894 at Kingsport, died there on 27 July 1974. She married John Edward Crum at Kingsport on 7 December 1915 and lived in Sullivan Co in 1930. They had no children. Nellie also married John Claude Bray. He was born at Clinchport, VA on 18 June 1898, and died at Marion, VA on 14 June 1969. John Edward was born at Kingsport on 23 April 1886 (1884 per draft card), son of James G Crum and Martha J \_\_\_\_\_, and died 30 May 1942. He was an electrician. Nellie's niece Sylvia J Ketron, born in 1921, lived with Nellie and John Crum in 1930. (W,M,724uvf)
- f. Lucy Frances Ketron, b 16 Jul 1896, died in Sullivan Co on 21 January 1957. She was buried in Sullivan Co. Lucy married Walter Kenneth Hicks in Sullivan Co on 3 April 1914 and in 1920 they lived next door to her parents. Walter was born 26 March 1892 in Sullivan Co, son of John Wesley Hicks and Marinda Ella Minga, and died 1 May 1968 at Kingsport. They had five children-
  1. Herman W Hicks, b Jun 1915 (724wf)
  2. Frances N Hicks, b Jun 1919 (724wf)
  3. Andrew E Hicks, b 1924 (724f)
  4. Helen E Hicks, b Jul 1927 (724f)
  5. Margaret Hicks, b Jan 1930 (724f) (W,724uvwf)
- g. Andrew Elbert Ketron Jr, b 24 Jul 1902, died in Sullivan Co on 26 June 1988. He married Annie Blanche Howard in Sullivan Co on 5 November 1922. She was born in VA on 2 March 1903, and died at Kingsport, Sullivan Co on 26 November 1995. Andrew was a mailman. They had four children in Sullivan Co-
  1. Ruth Ketron, b 1924 (724f)
  2. Fred Ketron, b 1925 (724f)
  3. Jack Ketron, b Jan 1927 (724f)
  4. Frank Ketron, b Dec 1929 (724f) (W,Z,724uvwf) (W,370r,724sw)

**Columbus Allen East** [E23a12], son of Alonzo W East and Emiline C Jourdan, was born 14 September 1875 in Roane Co TN. He married Minnie C Abstent on 23 December 1899 in Roane Co. She was born in June 1880 in TN. Columbus was a coal miner, as were many of the East brothers and cousins, and later worked for the Roane Iron Company. He and Minnie lived near Rockwood. He died in 1952 and was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery in Roane Co. Minnie died in 1922 and was also buried in Oak Grove Cemetery. Columbus married again, this time on 24 January 1925 with Maud Lawson in Roane Co. She was born in TN in 1897. Columbus and Minnie had nine children; with Maud he had at least three, all born in Roane Co-

- a. James East, b 1901 (19vw)
- b. Clyde C East, b 23 Jul 1902, married Hope \_\_\_\_\_. She was born 2 May 1912 and died at Merrill, Saginaw Co MI on 23 July 1996 and was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery in Roane Co with Clyde. He died 9 June 1959. (19vwc)
- c. Emma East, b 1904 (19vw)
- d. Lula East, b 1906 (19vw)
- e. Alma East, b 1908. She married Thomas B Lane in Roane Co on 7 June 1924. *Or*, she married David M Spar Jr in Roane Co on 31 December 1929. (19vwm)
- f. Marie East, b 1910 (19w)
- g. Ellen East, b 1913 (19w)
- h. Columbus East, b 1915, died in 1966 and was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery in Roane Co. (19wc)
- i. Kenneth East, b May 1919 (19wf)
- j. Elizabeth East, b 1926 (19f)
- k. Robert East, b 1927 (19f)
- m. Hattie D East, b Oct 1928 (M,19smuvwfc)

**Columbus Radney East** [E19a8j1], son of Christopher Columbus East and Louisiana Josephine Fuller, was born 23 October 1890 at Dadeville, Tallapoosa Co AL, grew up there, and married Omie Lee Winslett on 12 March 1912 at Eagle Creek in Tallapoosa Co. Omie was born 2 February 1895 at Horsheshoe Bend, Tallapoosa Co, daughter of Cater Powell Winslett and Naomi Frances Anna Merritt. Omie's name was fashioned after her mother's name Naomi. In June 1917 Radney and Omie lived at Langdale in Chambers Co, but in 1920 they lived next to his brother Mitchell in Tallapoosa Co. Radney was a molder at the Robinson and Russell Pipe Foundries at Alexander City. He died in August 1962 in AL, and Oma died in 1957. They are both buried in Camp Hill Cemetery, Camp Hill, Tallapoosa Co. They had five children-

- a. Radney Lee Esten East, b 5 Feb 1913
- b. Cater Braxton East, b 1915
- c. Mary Louise Frances East, b Jul 1919
- d. Julian W East, b 1922
- e. Larry Robert East, b 7 Sep 1925 (CS,Z,M,CR,258vwf)

**Connie East** [E4c6c3a10d3], daughter of Franklin W East and Manerva Gilliam, was born in August 1891, married William May in 1906 and had a dozen children in Garrard Co between 1907 and 1934. This family was not found in 1930, mainly because the 1930 census taker could not spell. William was born in Garrard Co KY on 14 August 1883, son of James May and Nancy Jane \_\_\_\_\_. On his 1918 draft card he stated that his wife was "Con May" of Lancaster. All their children were born in Garrard Co-

- a. Stella May, b 19 Aug 1907 at Buckeye. She married Russell B Bolton about 1925 and they lived at Lancaster. Russell was born in KY 19 September 1896, one of the youngest children of Obediah H Bolton and Mary E \_\_\_\_\_ and died at Lancaster on 8 March 1969. Stella died in Garrard Co on 23 July 1984. They had seven children-
  1. Cora Katherine Bolton, b 18 May 1926 (359bf)
  2. Clyde R Bolton, b 12 Jun 1928 (359bf)
  3. Pearl L Bolton, b 25 Jun 1930 (359b)
  4. Fannie D Bolton, b 14 Jun 1932 (359b)
  5. Herschel E Bolton, b 21 Jan 1934 (359b)
  6. Victor L Bolton, b 1 Jul 1936 (359b)
  7. James R Bolton, b 6 Apr 1944 (359b)*Obediah Bolton's parents were Walter Bolton and wife Martha, from Wayne Co KY. (Z,W,125q,359vwbdb)*
- b. Cora May, b 1909 at Buckeye, married her cousin William Clyde Matthews [E4c6c3a10h3] in 1928. Her line is continued under his name. (359vwf)
- c. Wilson May, b 19 Aug 1911, died in Garrard Co in October 1970. (Z,359w)
- d. Robert A May, b 11 Apr 1914 (359b)
- e. Erma Gladys May, b 12 Nov 1916 (359b)
- f. James F May, b 10 May, b 1919 (359b)
- g. Charle May, b 24 Oct 1921 (359b)
- h. Charles E May, b 26 Oct 1926 (359b)
- i. Elmer May, b 14 Mar 1929 (359b)
- j. Erwina J May, b 6 May, b 1930 (359b)
- k. Norma L May, b 17 Jul 1933 (359b)
- m. John I May, b 12 Sep 1934, died in Garrard Co 24 February 1990 at Lancaster. (Z,359b)  
*William's widowed mother Nancy J, age 64, lived with him and Connie in 1910. (359uvbw)*

**Connie East** [E4c6c3a5c3], daughter of James Perry East and Edmonia \_\_\_\_\_, was born in October 1891 in MO and grew up at Appleton, St Claire Co. (166uv)

**Conrad East** [E4c6c3a5], son of Josiah East and Sarah Ann Storms, was born in 1818 in Garrard Co KY. He was named after his maternal grandfather. He married Susannah A West

in Garrard Co on 13 January 1840. He and his new wife lived in Garrard Co in 1840 (page 66). Over the years, they moved northward in KY. In 1850 they were in Madison Co (page 317B), the county just northeast of Garrard Co; in 1860 they were in the north center edge of the state in Trimble Co; in 1870 and in 1880 they were in Carroll Co just east of Trimble Co, about five counties north of Garrard Co. He probably died there soon after 1900. Susannah was born about 1818 in KY. In 1900 Conrad was living with his son James in St Clair Co MO, and was at that time a widower. From census records, we learn that Conrad and Susan had three children-

- a. John W East, b 1841
- b. William B East, b 1842
- c. James Perry East, b 25 Jul 1846 (W,359ijmk,362n,361q,360s,166u)

**Cora East** [E14d1f12], daughter of David East and Elisabeth J Wiley, was born in 1872 at Lively Grove, Washington Co IL. (218s)

**Cora A East** [E4c3b3f6b], daughter of Thomas Jefferson East and Susie Ella Van Slyke, was born in August 1870 at Center, Greene Co IN. She married John William O'Harrow in 1892 and they lived at Bloomington. He was born in IN in July 1862 of Irish parents and was a retail druggist. Cora died 4 May 1934 and was buried in Crown Hill Cemetery at Indianapolis. They three children by 1900 with two still living, but eventually five five children, all born Marion Co IN-

1. John William O'Harrow Jr, b 24 May 1892 at Indianapolis, IN. In 1917 he was in Officer's Candidate School, and lived at Bloomington then. He was a 2nd Lieutenant. (M,130vw)
2. child O'Harrow, b & d 1892-1900 (130v)
3. Edgar Augustus O'Harrow, b 5 Feb 1897 at Bloomington, was a druggist at Varsity Pharmacy in 1942. He married Opal V \_\_\_\_\_ in 1921 and they lived at Bloomington. Opal was born in IN in 1898. When Edgar registered for the WW2 draft in 1942, he named Ms E A \_\_\_\_\_ as his close relative, and they lived at Bloomington. Edgar had one daughter by 1930-
  - a. Anna J O'Harrow, b 1926 at Bloomington, IN. (130f) (M,130vw)
4. M Margaret O'Harrow, b 1900 after May at Bloomington. She had probably married in the 1920s. (130vw)
5. child O'Harrow, b & d 1900-1910 at Bloomington. (130v) (376s,130uvw)

**Cora Dail East** [E4c3a3b4d4], daughter of Thomas Burnett East and Caroline Hadlock, was born 11 July 1888 at Pontiac, IL. She married Frank Pierce Codington on 11 October 1906. He was born 30 May 1876 at Zaneville, OH, son of Elmore Smith Codington and Sarah Jennie Morgan. In 1920 they were living in the Imperial Valley of southern CA where Frank was a union griever for railroad engineers; for years prior to that, he was a railroad engineer himself, for Southern Pacific Railroad in Los Angeles. He died 28 November 1938; Cora died 28 May 1960 at Lawton, OK. They had two children-

- a. Vreda Burnetta Codington, b 30 Jul 1910
- b. Frank East Codington, b 18 Sep 1911

*Frank Pierce Covington married first to Jennie Emeline Bigelow at Los Angeles, CA on 9 October 1897. She was born 9 August 1878, and died 22 July 1905 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co CA. They had a child born 16 October 1901 at Los Angeles, and died there on the following 20 November. (W,MV,JY,144u,50v, 153w,254f)*

**Cora J East** [E4c3b3e4f], daughter of John Thomas East and Maria Estelle Butler, was born 25 March 1881 in Kennebec Twp, Monona Co IA, and died between 1895 and 1900 at Hornick, Willow Twp, Woodbury Co IA. (KL,M68)

**Cora L East** [E19a3e4i], daughter of George Zealous East and Sarah Knight, was born 26 May 1904 in Clay Co AL, died 20 August 1995 and was buried in Lineville City Cemetery,

Clay Co. She married Dewey McDonald. He was born 27 January 1902, son of J H McDonald and Sophronia Gregg. Dewey died 19 August 1978 and was also buried in Lineville Cemetery. They had children-

1. Cassie Mae McDonald, b 13 Jul 1930, married James M Horn, Jr. (CS)
2. Alvin Roy McDonald, b 10 Jun 1931, married Julia Mullen. (CS)
3. Clyde McDonald, b 22 Sep 1935, died 14 February 1936. (CS)
4. Clara Lee McDonald, b 7 Mar 1943, married James A Jordan. He was born 21 February 1919, and died 5 July 2000 at Lineville, Clay Co. They had a son. (CS) (LA,CS, 47v)

**Cora Porter East** [E1b13i6], daughter of Joseph Fielding East and Emma Jane Anderson Webster, was born 13 June 1895 at Pima, Graham Co Arizona Territory. Cora married Charles Omar Seymour at Wilcox, Cochise Co AZ on 24 October 1915. He was born 1 October 1892 at Banning, Riverside Co CA, son of Joseph H Seymour (1845 NY) and Henrietta \_\_\_\_\_ (1870 IA), and died at Banning on 2 February 1969. In 1917, and probably a few years before then, Charles was a well driller and lived at Pima, AZ. By 1920 he and Cora had made a final move back to Banning, CA. Cora died at Cherry Valley, Riverside Co CA on 3 June 1986 and was buried at Banning in San Gorgonio Memorial Park next to Charles. He had first married someone else and had a son with her. Cora and Charles had two sons by 1920. He and Cora were found living at Tooele City, Tooele Co UT in 1930. He and son Loyd were lead miners. Cora's sister Jennie East married George Seymour, brother of Charles O Seymour, and lived at Banning, Riverside Co also. Charles and Cora had about six children-

- a. Omar Guardo Seymour, b 15 Oct 1916 at Banning, Riverside Co CA, died near Mayer, Yavapai Co AZ on 25 December 1938 from an auto accident. He was buried in Pima Cemetery, Pima Co AZ. Omar was married to Susie Nelson when he died. (254w, 1111d,311c)
  - b. Dewey Wilson Seymour, 31 Aug 1918 in Gila Co AZ, died at San Diego, CA on 18 January 1985. He was buried in El Camino Memorial Park at San Diego. His wife was Marion Valeda Williams. She was born 7 August 1910 in WI, and died 18 July 1979 at San Diego. She was also buried in El Camino Memorial. (860b,254w, 1441f,CAd, 846c)
  - c. Jesse D Seymour, b 14 May 1922 in Riverside Co CA. He lived in Tooele Co UT in 1930, and at San Diego in 1945 and in 1993. Jesse enlisted in the US Army at Fort MacArthur at San Pedro on 5 June 1944. He was single then. (M,254b, 1441f,846P)
  - d. Clarine Jean Seymour, b 8 Mar 1925 in Riverside Co CA. (254b,1441f)
  - e. Charles Lindbergh "Lindy" Seymour, b 1 Oct 1927 in Riverside Co CA. (254b,1441f)
  - f. Robert Lavell Seymour, b 17 Nov 1935 in Riverside Co CA. (254b)
- Loyd L Seymour, born 1911 at Banning, CA, was Charles' son from his first marriage.* (M,Z,L, CAd, 311uv, 254uvw,1441f)

**Cordelia Jane East** [E4c6c3g3b], daughter of Bailey East and Selena W McSwain, was born 1854 in Polk Co MO. She married Gallaway Whitfield Burns in Polk Co on 5 March 1874. He was born in GA in 1850 and was a medical doctor. They had seven children by 1888-

- 1-5 five Burns children (42b)
6. James Howard Burns, b & d 12 Jan 1886 in Polk Co MO. (42b)
7. Charley V Burns, b 29 Jul 1888 in Polk Co, died at home at Shady Grove on 25 August 1888. (42b) (L,42bmqr)

**Cornelia East** [E1f8b], daughter of Alexander Hamilton East, was born 5 September 1855 in Flat Bayou, AR, and lived in a convent during childhood since her mother died at her birth. She married Robert Isaac Lemon on 3 June 1877 at Pine Bluff. He was born 15 July 1846 in Fayette Co TN, son of Robert Lemon and Martha Dancy. Cornelia died 9 September 1885 in Jefferson Co, and Robert died 10 May 1893 at Pine Bluff. She is buried in Plum Bayou. They had at least one child-

1. Charles Neel Lemon, b 1 Jul 1879 (DJ,JF)

**Cornelia East** [E19a2a5f], daughter of Thomas Elias East and Nancy Jane Childress, was born in February 1891 in Limestone Co TX. (M92,W, 255uv)

**Cornelius "Neal" East** [E4c6c3], son of Josiah East and Eleanor \_\_\_\_\_, was born about 1765 in Louisa Co VA and lived in Lincoln Co VA on 7 March 1786 when he was a witness at the wedding of Jesse Wright and Dosha Payton (she was a daughter of Phillip Payton and wife Winifred); this Lincoln Co in 1786 later became Lincoln Co KY in 1792 when KY was formed out of the counties Fayette, Jefferson, and Lincoln Counties belonging to VA. In 1820 Neal lived in the Crab Orchard community. Neal East witnessed the 26 December 1816 will of Joseph Welsh in Lincoln Co, and Neal left a **will** in Lincoln Co dated 14 March 1820 in which he named sons Josiah and Nimrod as executors, but did not name any other family members by name. The will strongly indicated that there were other children in addition to the two sons mentioned, and that some of them were under age 21 and not married. Neal died soon before 12 March 1821 when his will was probated. He was on Lincoln Co's tax lists of 1790 and 1800, and owned 86 acres along the Green River near Green Lick in 1810. (This places his home about 20 miles southeast of Cincinnati, OH, in what is now a much smaller Lincoln Co. See the **1786 Virginia Map**.)

There was a marriage between a Cornelius East and Mary Hannah in Rockbridge Co VA on 3 November 1791; the bond was posted on 1 November by David Edmundson, and witnesses were Thomas and Samuel Ratliff. Mary Hannah's mother was Susannah Burtain. Also, a "Neal" East was named on a Rockbridge Co Personal Property tax list in 1787, owning a horse (see Josiah East [E4c1a3]). Because of a scarcity of the Neal / Cornelius name in these years, it is highly likely that this was the same Neal East found in Lincoln Co KY in the early 19th Century. Rockbridge Co is in present day west central VA, about three counties west of Louisa Co VA and two counties east of the VA-WV border.

Cornelius of Lincoln Co KY, in 1820, had by then grown children who had their own homes near Neal in Lincoln Co. There were no East women as head of the homes in Lincoln Co in 1830 after Neal died, so his wife either died or moved to MO with her children in the 1820s after Neal died. In 1840, the only East name in Lincoln Co was James East, living alone, and was born in the 1780s.

Neal had two known sons, and definitely about twelve to fourteen children. In 1810, his children could only be age 19 or younger. The 1810 census showed Neal with eight sons or young men (five age under 10), plus three daughters or young females in his home. In addition to a wife born in the 1766-1794 years, there was a second woman of the same age range living with Neal; the second woman could easily be Neal's sister or his wife's sister-

- a. Josiah East, b abt 1792 <-1810 census at home, age 16-25
- b. Joseph East, b 1793 <-1810 census at home, age 16-25
- c. dau East, b 1795-1800 in Lincoln Co KY. <- *She was one of two daughters age 10-15 in 1810.* There was a Hannah East who married George Brock in Lincoln Co on 8 April 1816; in 1820 they lived close to John Inyard. George was born 1795-1816; his wife was the same age. George and his wife lived 14 doors from Neal East. They had no children by 1830, and were still in Lincoln Co. (*John Inyard was older than age 45; see Josiah East.*) And there was Elizabeth East, born 5 July 1795 who married Joseph Holliday on 31 October 1837 in Monroe Co MO. (W,124hijmn)
- d. Nimrod East, b abt 1796 <-1810 census at home, age 10-15
- e. Eleanor East, b 4 Aug 1798 <-1810 census at home, age 10-15
- f. David East, b 1801 <-1810 census at home, under age 10
- g. John Jehu East, b 13 July 1802 <-1810 census at home, under age 10
- h. Given East, b abt 1804 <-1810 census at home, under age 10
- i. dau East, b 1805-1810 <- *She was the only daughter under age 10 in 1810.* A Ms Susannah M East married George Eubanks in 1836. In 1840 George was in Lincoln Co, born 1811-1820; his wife was the same age. Also, Mary H East married Martin Snow in 1835, and Mary East married Levi McFall in 1837. Martin Snow had many children by

1840, and was born in the 1790s. Levi McFall lived in Johnson Co MO in 1840 and was born 1810-1820; his wife was either dead, or was born 1826-1830. (124him,524k)

- j. Alexander East, b 3 Dec 1809 <-1810 census at home, under age 10
- k. Bailey East, b 1810 <-1810 census at home, under age 10. *Could this be Isaac Bailey East, born in 1810?*
- m. son East, b 1811-1820 / A Constantine East married America Curtis in 1846. (124im)
- n. son East, b 1811-1820 in Lincoln Co KY. / An Isaac East, born in KY in 1810, was living with Lucy Ann East, a daughter of Givens East, in Butler Co OH in 1860. And, Isaac East married Nancy Ellis in Ripley Co IN on 12 January 1826. (124i,737q)
- p. Susannah M East, b 1820

*In 1810 in Lincoln Co, there was a Joseph East in addition to Neal East. Joseph's age was about Neal's age, but his wife was older than Neal's wife. This Joseph was Neil's brother whose name was actually Josiah, but to differentiate himself from his father, usually used the Joseph name. Joseph's children were a few years older than Neal's children; Joseph had one daughter under age 10, and two sons age 10 to 15. All remaining children were older. Lincoln Co has a 1794 marriage record of Eleanor East to William Brown; she would be of Neal's age, so was likely his sister. There was a marriage between Isaac East and Anne Kendrick in 1801. Another marriage was between John East and Sophia Whittle in 1800. North East, Neal's eldest brother, married Karen Habuch Payton in 1786, and married Elizabeth Dickerson in 1810. Mary East, Neal's youngest sister, married Absolem Estrange in 1801.*

*Living twelve doors from Neal in 1820 in Lincoln Co KY was George Edwards, future father-in-law of Neal's son Jehu; Nimrod East next door to Neal, born 1795 to 1804; David East five doors away, born about 1802; Joseph East next to Joseph, born 1776 to 1794. And in another community, Stanford, was another Joseph East, living alone and born between 1776 and 1794 (the same Joseph?).*

*In Rockbridge Co VA, Susannah Hannah married Robert Edmundson with William Ramsay as bondsman, and David Templeton & Isabel ("Isble") Ratliff as witnesses. The bond was posted on 6 September 1790. Susannah's mother was Susannah Buntain. (M16,L,M92,M52,JA,124i, 127m)*

**Cornelius East** [E4c6c3d3], son of Nimrod East and Martha Patsy Skidmore, was born in Limestone Co KY on 10 May 1819; his Cemetery stone gave his death date, and said he was age 72Y 10M 16D. He married Eleanor "Ellen" George in Henry Co MO on 18 January 1844. She was born in VA 26 August 1816. By 1845 Cornelius owned 45 acres in Henry Co and was a farmer, and by 1850 and 1860 they had three children. Cornelius died on 26 March 1892 and was buried in Good Hope Cemetery in Bethlehem Twp in Henry Co. His wife Ellen died on 3 January 1898 and was also buried in Good Hope Cemetery; her gravestone said she was "81Y 4M 8D." Their three known children were-

- a. George East, b 16 Jan 1845
- b. Martha E East, b Mar 1848
- c. Mary Margret East, b 18 Feb 1850 (M92,EV,501j,44Gkmtnqrsc)

**Crockett T East** [E13a1k6], son of Anderson R East and Mary A Goings, was born 15 October 1838 in Delaware Co IN. When the Civil War broke out, Crockett joined the Union Army as a sergeant on 21 July 1861 at the age of 22. He was, at that time, a resident of Selma, Delaware Co. He served in Company K, 19th Infantry Regiment Indiana, and was promoted to Full Lieutenant 2nd Class on 24 April 1863. He earned a Distinguished Service citation. Crockett was killed in action on 1 July 1863, the first day of the Battle of Gettysburg. Crockett was buried in Truitt Cemetery southwest of Selma, Delaware Co where his parents and many siblings were buried. *In this three day battle, which was the turning point in the outcome of the Civil War, there were over 7,800 men killed, 40% from the Union side. (M,W,781knqc)*



**Crystal Irene East** [E4a2a2b4b11], daughter of James Templeton East and Minnie Jean Lewis, was born 11 August 1909 at Irvin, Shelby Co IA and within a few months her family moved to Kossuth Co. In 1920 they lived at Princeton. She married Roy Meier in 1939 and divorced in 1940. Roy was born in 1911 in Scott Co IA, son of Mrs Anna Meier. She married Harry Adolf Lange about 1944 and died 18 June 1991 in Washington Co OR. Harry was born 16 October 1911 at Davenport, Scott Co IA and died 15 November 1981 in Los Angeles Co, CA. His mother's maiden name was Meier (per CA death record, and 1930 census at Davenport, Scott Co IA, page 93B, family 244/245). Harry's parents were Fred Lange from Germany and probably Ida A Meier from IA. Crystal had two children-

- a. Karen Meier, b abt 1940 (BJ)
- b. Harry Allen Lange, b 1944, *lived at Burbank, Los Angeles Co in 2005. He was married to Colleen M \_\_\_\_\_ who was born about 1953.* (BJ,70P) (BJ,ORD, 698v,700wf)

**Cura P East** [E4a2a2g5m], son of James Mitchell East and Roberta Jane Arnold, was born in 1905 at Staunton, Pittsylvania Co VA. He was taken in by the James R Mattox and Mary V East [E4a2a2g1] family after Cura's mother died. Mary V was James Mitchell East's eldest sister. In 1920 Cura lived with John Burr East [E4a2a2g3b2]. (EL,27vw)

**Cuzzie East** [E4c1a4], daughter of William East of Charlotte Co VA, was a nickname for Keziah East. See Keziah East [E4c1a4].

**Cynthia East** [E14a1a], daughter of William East and Rachel Castleberry, was born in 1805 in Indian Territory, later to become Arkansas Co. (W)

**Cyrus East** [E4a2a4h10], son of Thomas East and Priscilla McCracken, was born 31 December 1851 near Taylorville, Christian Co IL, and died there on 19 October 1852. (M38)

**Cyvel East** [E1b4h2c7], the youngest child of Alexander Z East and Ann Hodge, was born after 1934. (CE,9f)

**D James L East** [E4a3a6d4h], son of Robert Allen East and Harriet W King, was born in 1856 in Lawrence Co AR. He went by the name James L East. See his biography under that name.

**D P East** [E4c6c3a7c3], daughter of John R East and P C \_\_\_\_\_, was born in January 1880 in Wise Co TX. (357s)

**Daisy Dell East** [E4a3w4e], daughter of Joseph East and Rebecca Shelton, was born 20 May 1889 in Stokes Co NC (age 15 in 1900, 20 in 1910, 31 in 1920, 40 in 1930; her death certificate says she was born 20 May 1891), and died 22 February 1960. She was buried in Indian Grove Cemetery at Mount Airy, Surry Co. Daisy was living at Spray, Rockingham Co when she died. She married Zebulon Dee Wilson on 29 November 1908 in Surry Co, and they lived at Westfield, Surry Co into the 1930s. Zeb was born 15 October 1885 at Westfield, Surry Co, son of Hiram Short Wilson (1857-1946) and Mary Jestin Cook (1862-1929), and died on 25 November 1962 of a stroke at Leaksville, Rockingham Co. Mrs Roy Simmons of Mount Airy was the informant for his death certificate. He and Daisy were buried in Indian Groves Cemetery at Mount Airy, Surry Co. In 1920 they lived next to his brother Albert L at Westfield. In 1930 Daisy's brother lived three doors away. Many of their children married in Carroll Co VA, the county just north of Surry Co NC. They had four or five children-

1. Martha E Wilson (dau), b Apr 1910 at Westfield, Surry Co. She was not found with her parents in 1920, so probably died in Surry Co in the 1910s, or else this was actually son Bernie who first appeared in the 1920 census. (240v)

1. Bernie Elmer Wilson (son), b 6 Apr 1910, died 22 July 1969 at Mount Airy, Surry Co. He was buried with his wife Ruby in Indian Grove Cemetery at Mount Airy. Ruby Ethel Hall was born 15 June 1903 in Surry Co, daughter of William D Hall and Lucy Ann Haymore, and died 28 July 1992 in Surry Co. They had married on 21 April 1930 and had two daughters, both in Surry Co NC-
  - a. Mycleta M Wilson, b 30 May 1931 near Westfield. (240b)
  - b. Betty Joe Wilson, b 25 Jun 1935 at Mount Airy. (240b) (M60,W,Z, 240wc)
2. Ernest George Wilson, b 17 Nov 1911, died at Eden, Rockingham Co NC on 19 February 1988. He married Ada Oneida Shelton at Hillsville, Carroll Co VA on 7 March 1936. She was born 7 May 1912 in Surry Co, daughter of Philip Anderson Shelton and Clarise Frances Overby, and died 29 April 1991 at High Point, Guilford Co NC. She lived at Eden, Rockingham Co when she died. They were buried in Indian Grove Cemetery at Mount Airy, Surry Co. They had two children-
  - a. son Wilson (W)
  - b. Patricia Faye Wilson, b & d 12 May 1948. (W) (Z,W,M60,240wf,1084d)
3. Lolean Wilson, b 5 Nov 1914, married Roy Johnnie Simmons at Hillsville, Carroll Co VA on 13 November 1931. He was born 19 April 1910 in Surry Co, son of Isom J Simmons and Lottie Love, and died 4 February 1967 at Mount Airy, Surry Co. "Lolean Wilson Simmons" was the informant for his death certificate. Both were buried in Indian Grove Cemetery at Mount Airy, Surry Co. Roy was a building contractor. In 1940 they lived at Mount Airy. They had two daughters, both at Mount Airy, NC-
  - a. Lelea W Simmons, b 20 Jul 1935 (240b)
  - b. Alice May Simmons, b 10 Dec 1945 (240b) (M,W,240wfbd)
4. Joseph Lester Wilson, b 3 Jul 1919 in Surry Co NC. He married Candas E Simmons at Hillsville, Carroll Co VA on 25 November 1939. She was a daughter of Elzevan S Simmons and Sophronia S Jessup. Joseph died in Surry Co on 5 October 2004 and was buried in Simmons Family Cemetery near Pilot Mountain, Surry Co. They and had two daughters, both at Westfield, Surry Co NC-
  - a. dau Wilson, b 12 Dec 1940 (240b)
  - b. Glenda May Wilson, b 30 Sep 1942 (240b) (W,M60, 240wfb) (MV,M, 240suvwf, 388d)

**Daisy Louise East** [E14d6c10], daughter of Martin Alonzo East and Eliza Harriett Jones, was born 5 September 1879 in Sebastian Co AR. Daisy was living with her parents in 1910, and with her brother Bonnie in 1920. She died 9 March 1921 in Sebastian Co and was buried in Center Valley Cemetery. (M92,EH,DM, 55msuvwdc,115u)

**Dallas East** [E13a1k10c], son of Anderson Redmond East and Mary Catherine Moore, was born in 1872 in Delaware Co IN (age 8 in 1880, 34 in 1910). After his father died and his mother remarried, they lived at Greene in Randolph Co IN. In 1910 Dallas was single and lived at New Castle, Henry Co. (783s,917v)

**Daniel East** [E4c5a4f], son of Joel L East and Rebecca Lofton, was born 18 February 1814 in Caldwell Co KY and died 19 September 1866 in KY. He married Sarah Carraway on 13 September 1837 (no marriage record has been found). She was born in KY in 1816. They had eight children, all born in Trigg Co or Caldwell Co KY-

1. Julia A East, b 1838
2. James Jefferson Thomas East, b 12 Dec 1841 at Cadiz, died 14 January 1882 in Caldwell Co. He married George Ann Prince. She was born 12 September 1846 and died 24 October 1891 in Caldwell Co. (W,MV,538n)
3. Miranda E East, b 1844
4. John George East, b 19 Nov 1847 at Cadiz. (W,538n)
5. Ida East, b 1850 (W,538n)

6. William Marion East, b 6 May 1850 in Calkdwell Co KY. (W,538n)
7. Joseph East, b 25 Feb 1853 (W)
8. Robert East, b 14 Jul 1855 in Trigg Co KY. (W) (670k,538ijn)

**Daniel East** [E4a2a3g4], son of Andrew Jackson East and Mary Barber, was born in 1842 in Pittsylvania Co VA.. He was living with Robert H and Amelia Brotherton (ages 29 & 27) in 1860 in Giles Co VA, and was learning the blacksmith trade from Thomas W Brotherton. Daniel was not found after 1860 in VA. (27n,712q)

**Daniel B East** [E4c6c3a6h], son of James East and Elizabeth Land, was born in March 1865 in Garrard Co KY. He married Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_ in 1891 and they lived in Garrard Co at Buckeye for years. She was born in 1867 in KY (age 64 in 1930), and died in 1955. Daniel died in Garrard Co on 17 December 1945 and was buried in the Buckeye-Liberty Baptist Church Cemetery. Elizabeth was buried with Dan. They had five children by 1910-

1. Sallie B East, b 10 Jun 1892
2. Jesse East, b 2 Oct 1893
3. Bertha East, b 13 Sep 1897
4. Stella East, b Sep 1899
5. child East, b & d 1900-1910 (359v) (359rsvwcf)

**Daniel David East** [E4c6c2b], son of North East and Karenhappuch Peyton of Lincoln Co KY, was born about 1789 in Lincoln Co VA, in the part which became Lincoln Co KY in 1792. He first married Elizabeth "Betsy" Dickerson in Wayne Co KY on 22 August 1812, then married Polly King in Lincoln Co on 8 April 1816. The surety for the second marriage was paid by Neal East, Daniel David East's uncle, and witnesses were Josiah East, another uncle, and Neal East. Polly was under age, so her father Robert King signed a consent letter for her. Polly was born in Lincoln Co in 1798 (age 52 in 1850). Daniel East (Daniel David? or an uncle Daniel?) served with his father in the War of 1812 in Captain Micah Taul's Company from Wayne Co in 1812. Daniel was married, living in Ralls Co in 1830 (Monroe Co was formed from Ralls Co in 1831), and pre-dated his wife in death. He left a will in Monroe Co, in which numerous family ties are implied and named, such as a brother Urban East, a niece Elizabeth Jett, and others. It appears from the will that he had no living children. On 20 September 1837 in Lincoln Co "Polly East, relict of David East dec'd" married Benjamin Hiatt. This Benjamin Hiatt was the father of Benjamin Hiatt Jr and Albert Hiatt who married Sarah Ann East in Lincoln Co. Daniel and Polly had two daughters, who were apparently not alive when their father died-

1. dau East, b 1819 (124i)
2. dau East, b 1820 (124i) (W,M52,M92,M20, 125h, 124hi,44k)

**Daniel Davis East** [E4c6c5k8a], son of Stephen Douglas East and Isabelle Cox, was born 9 January 1877 in Ohio Twp, Crawford Co IN. He married Olive Meal(?) Landrus on 4 May 1904. They lived at Vincennes, Knox Co IN. Olive was born in Ohio Twp in January 1881, daughter of Isaac L Landrus and Harriet A \_\_\_\_\_. Daniel was a mill worker and he died 10 December 1953. Olive was a school teacher at Liberty, and boarded there, before they married, but during the summer vacations, she lived with her parents. They had three children, all born at Vincennes, Knox Co IN-

1. Kenneth D East, b 1905, enlisted in the US Army on 1 May 1942 at Chicago. When he enlisted, he was divorced and was a postal clerk. (M,616vw)
2. Forrest P East, b 5 Nov 1910, died in September 1974 at Hammond, Lake Co IN. He was named after his mother's brother. (Z,625s, 616wf)
3. Ethelyn R East, b 1916 (616wf) (M,W,625su, 616vf)

**Daniel J East** [E19a8h8], son of Randolph Ferrell East and Rebecca Lydia Frances Hardy, was born in August 1895 at Newsite, Tallapoosa Co AL. About 1919 he married Myrtis Baker.

She was born in AL in 1896 and lived at Dadeville in Tallapoosa Co. Daniel was a mechanic in a cotton mill in 1930. In 1950 they lived at Sylacauga, Talladega Co. Daniel died in the mid-1950s. They had four children-

- a. Jewel Rene East, b 1822 (K,258f)
- b. Myrtis Ethel East, b 1924 (K,258f)
- c. Fanny Agnes East, b 1927 (K,258f)
- d. Daniel East Jr (K) (CS,M,K,258uvf)

**Daniel Tann East** [E19a5], son of Stephen East and Theresa Ray, was born in 1807 (age 20 to 29 in 1830; age 44 in 1850, 56 in 1860, 63 in 1870, 72 in 1880) in Spartanburg Co SC. He was of the Cherokee Indian tribe and married Elizabeth Anne "Betsey" Eubanks about 1825 in Jackson Co GA. She was born in 1810 (age 20 to 29 in 1830, age 40 in 1850, age 54 in 1860, age 60 in 1870, age 70 in 1880) in NC, daughter of Elijah Eubanks and Susanna \_\_\_\_\_ (Daniel's neighbor in 1830 in Hall Co GA). They lived in Hall Co in 1830 thru 1839, but in 1840 and in 1850 were living in Benton Co AL. About 1840 Daniel's parents and Elizabeth's parents also moved to Benton Co. Daniel and Elizabeth were in Randolph Co in 1860, and for most of the remainder of their lives, lived in Cleburne Co AL; in 1880 they were at Shoal Creek. Daniel died in 1881 and Elizabeth died in 1886, both in Cleburne Co. Both are buried in Oak Level Methodist Church Cemetery. Daniel and Elizabeth had ten children-

- a. son East, b 1828 in Hall Co GA, was not found after 1840. (K,250j,285k)
- b. Mary Jane East, b 15 Feb 1832
- c. Lucinda East, b 1834
- d. Elizabeth Anne East, b 1836
- e. Dica Carolina East, b 24 Apr 1838
- f. Charity East, b 1840
- g. Lucretia East, b 1842
- h. Daniel Thomas East, b 1848
- i. Elijah S East, b Mar 1850
- j. Francis Marion East, b 22 Nov 1852

*Source K for Daniel Tann East's family was descendant Jason Lee Edwards. (L,OD,K,B,247i,250j,285kn,245rs)*

**Daniel Thomas East** [E19a5h], son of Daniel Tann East and Elizabeth Anne Eubanks, was born in 1848 in Benton Co AL. In 1860 he lived in Randolph Co in 1860 with his parents, but was not found in 1870. (K,285n, 47q)

**Daniel Webster East** [E19e1c], son of John Jackson East and Eliza Ann Horton, was born 12 November 1852 at Gwinnett, GA (May 1850 per 1900 census). He first married Mildred Brannon in 1878, married second to Margaret Lodema Bass on 3 November 1883, and married third to Lucinda Lambert after 1894, and then Daniel married Mrs Lydia Eliza (Wilson) Dimone on 13 September 1900 at Leeds, Jefferson Co as his fourth wife. Daniel claimed he and Lydia were married 12 years when the 1910 census was taken, but in 1900 he had no wife. His wife Lucinda was born in 1867 and died with the birth of her daughter Mary in 1899 in Jefferson Co. Lydia was born 30 September 1857 in Jefferson Co AL, daughter of W L Wilson and Elizabeth Blackham, and died at Birmingham on 22 November 1931. Margaret was born 1 February 1860 in AL, daughter of Pinkney Bass and Elizabeth M Pool, and died 6 December 1895. Mildred was born in AL in 1863, so was about 15 when she married Daniel; she died about 1881. In 1900 in Jefferson Co AL, Daniel had no wife and was living with seven of his children. He was a building contractor living at Birmingham in 1910, and at Leeds in 1920. He was retired, living at Birmingham in 1930. Daniel died 13 August 1932 in Jefferson Co AL at Ensley. Lydia died in November 1931 in Jefferson Co. He had two children from his first marriage, six from the second, and one from the third. All were born in AL-

1. Dora Pleasant East, b 26 Aug 1878

2. Delano Flint East, b 13 Sep 1880
3. Fritz East, b 21 Dec 1884
4. Marguerite Louise East, b Jan 1886
5. Minnie Euzella East, b 7 Oct 1888
6. Russell Terrel East, b Oct 1889
7. Grover Cleveland East, b 6 May 1891
8. Eska Marsham East, b 3 Mar 1894
9. Mary East, b 1899

*Mrs Lydia Dimone had a son William L Dimone from her first marriage. He was born in 1891 in AL but was raised by Daniel East. In 1880, Daniel's brother George lived with him and Mildred. (M92,271q, 900r, 212s, 186umvwfd)*

**Darius East** [E14a4d], son of Silas East and Harriet Canty Houze, was born in 1834 in Clarke Co GA. He lived in Walton Co GA, the county just southwest of Clarke Co, and married three times. The first wife was Harriet A Norris, married on 7 August 1856; the second wife was Martha Mise, married on 31 July 1860 in Walton Co; and the third wife was Martha F Wilson, married on 29 June 1869, and divorced on 16 February 1885. Harriet must have died in the late 1850s because Darius was living with D H Walker's family at Walton, GA in 1860, without a wife. During the Civil War, Darius was in Company F, 16th Georgia Infantry. Company F was the men from Walton Co. After the war he worked as a ditcher. He and Martha Wilson were living in the Mountain district of Walton Co in 1870. In Atlanta's Sunday, March 13, 1881 edition of the *Daily Constitution* newspaper, Darius had an advertisement for his skills at land draining.

Darius sometimes went by his first name Thomas, but most of the time he use the middle name Darius. He was named after his mother's brother Darius Tarpley Houze (who is buried next to Darius' mother). Darius was not found after 1880, and in 1900 and in 1910 his third wife Martha Wilson was living with her son Jesse at Broken Arrow, Walton Co; she

**D**ARIUS EAST, FORMERLY OF WALTON county, now at Marietta, Georgia, has had twenty years experience in drying and ditching lands. Any one in the State having wet lands and wishing them dried can get him for \$23 a month. He has the best of recommendations. Address Darius East, Marietta, Georgia.

had remarried to a Mr Robert Mabry after Darius divorced her, then was widowed about two years later. Upon his death he left her 75 acres in Walton County, and she passed this land to her son Jesse in her 1905 Walton Co **will**. Robert's sibling all filed suit against Martha, but Martha still ended up with all the property. She was born in GA 17 January 1842, daughter of Jesse Wilson and Nancy Moore, and died 26 September 1917 and was buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery in Walton Co. Darius had three children, all born in Walton Co-

1. William M East, b Mar 1866
2. A C East (dau), b May 1870, died by 1880 (466ru)
3. Jesse Houze East, b 3 May 1873 (W,M,GD, GAd, 454kn, 466mqrsuvc)

**Daryl Wayne East** [E1b13k3b4], son of Acel W East and Nila Larson, was born 16 May 1950 at Pomerine, AZ. He married Suzanne Post on 10 June 1972. (NL)

**David East** married Ann Ayscough of Richmond, VA on 27 September 1786 in Henrico Co; she was over the age of 21. The marriage was performed by Reverend John Buchanan in Henrico Par. On 17 June 1786 David witnessed Clara Ayscough's marriage. And on 7 October 1785 David was the bondsman between William Blades and Betsey Baley. There was another marriage record in Henrico Co between a David East and Sally Lipscomb on 28 June 1782. The surity for this marriage was William Lipscomb. (M90,M94, 29m)

**David East** of Madison Co AL married Sally Riley there about 1815. This would put his probable birth date at 1795 or sooner. He was not found afterwards, so may have moved to another county. (48m)

**David East** [E4c6c3f], son of Cornelius East and Mary Hannah, was born in 1801 in Lincoln Co KY. He was one of five sons under age 10 in 1810, and lived next door in 1820. A David East married Polly King in 1816, but that marriage was actually Daniel David East, son of North East and cousin of Cornelius East's son David East. A Mr "D East" lived next to Nimrod East's widow Patsy Skidmore in 1840. She was then remarried to Robert M McFalls, and living in Rives Co MO. This D East was David East, Nimrod's brother. David had married about 1835 to a wife a few years younger than he was. She was born 1811-1820, and they had two young sons b y 1840-

1. son East, b 1836-1840 (44k)
2. son East, b 1836-1840 (44k) (124him,44k)

**David East** [E14d1f], son of Henry Tate East and Elizabeth Coulter, was born 30 March 1822 in Madison Co IL. He married Nancy Minerva Paul in Washington Co on 16 April 1841. She was born in TN in 1823. They lived next to his mother in Washington Co IL in 1850. In 1840 in Washington Co John Paul was the only Paul family; he lived five doors from David's father Henry T East, and he had one daughter born between 1821 and 1825. In 1860 David and his family lived in Wayne Co IL, and he was a physician. They were not in Wayne Co in 1870. Nancy died between 1865 and 1867 (perhaps at the birth of her last child David F East?). In 1870 David and his younger children were living at Lively Grove, Washington Co; the second person shown in his home in 1870 was 17 year old Elisabeth East (spelled with an S); she was much too young to be his daughter Elizabeth (spelled with a Z), who by this time had been married for twelve years. Perhaps Elisabeth was hired to care for baby David. In any case, in 1880 she was called his wife, and was about 31 years younger. She was Elisabeth J Wiley; they married on 14 May 1867 at Elkhorn, Washington Co. Her parents were from Ireland, and she was born in IL in 1853.

David had hired his nephew Albert H Goodman [E14d1g4] to help on the farm in 1870. David died 10 October 1890 in DeKalb Co IL and was probably buried in Old Salem Cemetery in Washington Twp, where his father was buried. The stone does not have David's birth and death dates, but instead says "David East, Co. H, 5th Ill. Cav." Nancy and David had ten children,,and with Elisabeth he had four more. All were born in IL-

1. Elizabeth Jane East, b 15 Jan 1842
2. Silas East, b 18 Feb 1844
3. Josiah East, b Mar 1846
4. Susannah East, b 20 Feb 1849
5. Lucinda East, b 1 Apr 1851
6. Henry Deppe East, b 6 Jan 1854
7. Beebe East, b 1856
8. Carleton East, b 25 Aug 1858
9. Ellsworth East, b Nov 1861
10. David Franklin East, b 3 Aug 1865
11. Levi S East, b May 1869
12. Cora East, b 1872
13. Alice East, b 1874
14. Maud M East, b 27 Sep 1875 (W,218kmmrc,565q)

**David East** [E4a2a3d7], son of John Wesley East and Elizabeth Kelsey, was born in Aug 1849 (was age 20 in 1870, 30 in 1880, 50 in 1900) in Polk Co OR. David lived next to his sister, Nancy and her husband James H Gee in 1900 at Salt Lake, Polk Co. David He was not married by 1900. In 1910 he was at Salem, Marion Co as an inmate in the Oregon State Insane

Asylum, and was married. In the 1900 and 1910 census, he stated that his mother was born in IN. He was still an inmate in 1920. David died 2 August 1925 in Marion Co. (CA,ORd, 880nqrs)

**David East** [E4a3a6d1g16a], son of Samuel Luthor East, lived in Manilla, AR in 1978. (RR)

**David A East** [E4c6c5f2c], son of Neal East and Elizabeth Arwine, was born in April 1850 in Lawrence Co IN. He lived with his sister Mary Ellen East in Tarrant Co TX in 1900. David never married and was not found after 1900. (W,126qs,194u)

**David Alexander East** [E4a2a7a1a], son of John Owen East and Nancy Ann Owen, was born 21 March 1854 in Pittsylvania Co VA. He married Rebecca T Farmer in Pittsylvania Co on 21 October 1873; they claimed their marriage was in 1890, but in 1880 they were living together as husband & wife at Banister in Pittsylvania Co. She was born in VA in March 1860. In 1880 they lived at Bannister; in 1900 they were living at Chatham, and were in Pittsylvania Co when David's father died in April 1909. They had five sons by 1900, all born in Pittsylvania Co VA, with just the two youngest still living-

1. John West East, b 30 Aug 1874 (claimed 1873 when he registered for the WW1 draft, was age 19 when he married, and was age 38 in 1910), and lived at Bannister from an early age. He married Ellen G Owen in Pittsylvania Co on 12 November 1893 but they had no children by 1920. She was born in VA in February 1870 (she said was age 22 when she married). They lived at Java, Pittsylvania Co in September 1918. In 1910 and 1920 their niece Mary Jones (born 1901) lived with them at Bannister, as well as Ellen's brother Walter W Owen in 1910. In 1930 at Bannister, there was another John and Ellen East, but their ages were given as 43 and 39, And they had eight children ranging in age from 18 to 2 living with them. This was John J East who had married Nell Finney in 1910 in Pittsylvania Co. (M,27sumvw)
2. George Lee East, b 26 May 1877, married Henrietta W Pillow on 6 December 1899 in Pittsylvania Co VA; they lived at Dry Fork, Pittsylvania Co in September 1918. She was born in VA in 1870. Her parents were not named in the marriage records, but his were David Alex & Rebecca East. In 1930 they lived at Pelham, Caswell Co NC. George died in Rockingham Co, the county just west of Caswell Co, on 5 April 1947. Henrietta soon followed, dying in Rockingham Co on 2 June 1947. They had two children, both born in Pittsylvania Co-
  - a. Charles L East, b 1901 (27vw)
  - b. Henrietta Elizabeth East, b 1904 (27vw) (M,NCd,27svw, 643f)
3. Edgar D East, b May 1880 (27s)
4. William Thomas East, b 28 Feb 1886, married Annie Graves Motley on 3 January 1905 and they lived at Java in Pittsylvania Co. Annie was born in VA 14 November 1881, daughter of James Robert Motley and Sallie Ann Atkinson. William died at Danville on 3 April 1923 and Annie continued to live at Banister. She and William had ten children-
  - a. John Bouldin East, b 5 Aug 1905, married Minnie Owen in 1925. She was born in VA on 19 September 1903 and died at Danville, Pittsylvania Co in November 1986. John died in VA in December 1964. Their two children were born in Pittsylvania Co-
    1. John W East, b about 1925 (27f)
    2. child East, b 1930s (W) (W,Z,27vw)
  - b. Willie James East, b 9 Jan 1907, died 14 July 1908. (W,27v)
  - c. Russell H East, b 20 Apr 1908, died in May 1976 at Chatham, Pittsylvania Co. (Z,27vwf)
  - d. Melva A East, b 1911, married a Mr Blankenship. (W,27wf)
  - e. Mary R East, b 1912, married Mr Coltrain. (W,27wf)
  - f. Rebecca Graves East, b 14 Mar 1914, died 28 July 1914. (W)

- g. Harry T East, b 28 April 1915, married Ms Davis and died at Danville on 27 July 1995. (W,27wf)
- h. Byron G East, b 1917, married Mary Louise Talley on 15 June 1944 in Randolph Co NC (Mg book 8, Pg 129). She was born at Randleman, Randolph Co on 5 August 1923, daughter of Ernest Talley and Kate Hinshaw. Byron and Mary had two children. (W,NCmb,27wf,735f)
- i. Erma E East, b Jul 1919, married William Frederick Carter. He was born 13 February 1924 and died 7 October 1995 at Huntsville, Madison Co AL. They had a daughter. (W,Z, 27wf)
- j. Wallace T East, b 1920 (W,27f)  
*Annie Motley's father lived with her after her husband William died.* (M,EL,W,27uvwf)
- 5. Claude Roberts East, b 25 Jun 1890 at Danville, was married with two children in June 1917, and was living in Pittsylvania Co. His wife was Pearl Thomas Shelton, born 23 August 1892, daughter of James R Shelton and Edney Elizabeth Yeatts, and died at Blairs, Pittsylvania Co in August 1977. They married in Pittsylvania Co on 22 December 1913 and lived at Chatham where he was a department store merchant. In 1930 Claude's nephew John Bouldin East lived next door. In the 1940s Claude owned a filling station at Blairs. Their five children were born at Chatham-
  - a. James C East, b 1914 (27wf)
  - b. Ruby T East, b 1916 (27wf)
  - c. Charles R East, b 1921 (27f)
  - d. Edward F East, b 14 Aug 1922, died at Danville in December 1974. (Z,27f)
  - e. Ryland Wallace East, b 6 Dec 1924, died 28 April 1989 Durham, NC. Ryland enlisted in the US Army at Richmond, VA on 3 April 1943. He was a clerk. (Z,NCd,M,27f) (M,EL, 27uvwf) (L,27Nqruv)

**David Anthony East** [E4a3a6d1g24a3], son of Lolen David East and Victoria Flores, was born 6 December 1950 at Oxnard, CA. He married Sarah Naiden on 17 January 1970 in Ventura Co. She was born 2 May 1951. David and Sarah divorced on 29 July 1977. David later married Valerie Ann Sheets on 14 February 1987, but between wives he had a romance with Sheila Campana, and they produced a son who kept his mother's family name. Valerie was born in Ventura Co on 11 November 1952, daughter of a Mr Sheets and a Ms Haigh. David had a daughter with Sarah, a son with Sheila, and none (so far) with his third wife Cathy May Bowling, whom he married on 5 April 2003. He and Cathy lived in WA state in 2011-

- a. Sabrina East, b 13 Oct 1971
- b. Noah Christopher Campana, b 2 May 1982 (RR,SE,N,Camb)

**David Austin East** [E4c6c3g12], son of John Jehu East and Sarah Hawkins of Greene Co MO, was born about 1840 in Greene Co MO. He married Minerva Jane Box on 19 June 1863 in Polk Co; the marriage record mistakenly says her name was Margaret J Box. Minerva was born in MO in September 1846. She was also known by her middle name, and was a daughter of Pleasant M Box and Rebecca Northern. David died between 1878 and 1880, and in 1880 Minerva and her three sons were living in Christian Co MO. In 1900 Minerva was living with her son Weldon in Christian Co. David and Minerva Jane had at least three children-

- a. Weldon Sidney East, b Feb 1868
- b. Charles Edward East, b 31 Jul 1874
- c. Thomas H East, b Dec 1878

*David's wife Minerva Box was from Pleasant M Box's first marriage. After Minerva's mother had died, her father married Catherine Molly East [E4c6c3g10]. Minerva had remarried in the late 1880s to a Mr Harris, who was from IL. He died in the 1890s, leaving Minerva with a fourth son, Jasper Harris, born in March 1888 in Christian Co. And in 1870 in Polk Co, living with Minerva's father was Joseph L Foster, age 14 and born in MO. See the biographies of*



*David's brother Bailey East [E4c6c3g3] and sister Elizabeth Jane East.[E4c6c3g7]. (L,MF,W,JG, 41n,42qm,97su)*

**David C East** [E13a1k3], son of Anderson R East and Mary A Goings, was born in 1833 in OH. He was named after grandfather East's mother. David lived in Delaware Co IN since the mid-1840s, and married Mary J Skinner in Delaware Co on 19 January 1859. She was born in OH in 1838 and probably died within four years because David married Mary L Burnett in Delaware Co on 14 December 1862. David was a merchant. Mary L's middle name may have been Elizabeth, but generally used Lizzie for her middle name; see son Anderson's marriage record. Mary L was born in OH in 1845 (age 21 in 1870). In 1870 they lived at Anderson, Madison Co IN and he was a dry goods merchant there. In 1880, still living at Anderson, he was a farmer. David died by 1910 because Mary L was living alone at Anderson, next door to her son Charles, and also next door to her brother-in-law Thomas S East. Mary L and David had nine children, all living in 1910 and all born in IN-

- a. Charles W East, b May 1864, married Laura L Smith on 23 May 1883 in Madison Co. and in 1910 they lived at Anderson, Madison Co next door to his widowed mother and uncle Thomas S East. Laura was born in IN in October 1867 (age 36 in 1910) . Charles was a hardware merchant at Anderson. There is a Madison Co marriage record between Charles W East and Amelia Perry on 27 March 1881, when Charles would have been almost age 17. Charles and Laura had three children by 1910, all born at Anderson, Madison Co IN-
  1. May East, b 12 Nov 1884 (birth date from marriage record). She married Phillip B O'Neal in Madison Co on 17 October 1905. Phillip was born at Anderson on 30 August 1879, son of James O'Neill and Nora Corbett. This was Phillip's second marriage; his first wife had died. (729uvm)
  2. Daisy East, b May 1885 (age 20 in 1910), was not married by 1910. (729uv)
  3. Carroll East (son), b Apr 1888 and probably married by 1910. (729uv) (729rsmuv)
- b. Emma East, b Jan 1866, married Alonzo Hughel in Madison Co on 11 April 1883. He was born in IN in March 1858, and they lived in Lafayette Twp, Madison Co in 1900. They had two daughters by then-
  1. Nettie Hughel, b Dec 1885 (729u)
  2. Maud Hughel, b Feb 1887 (729u)

*Emma perhaps married Harry Major in Madison Co on 20 June 1906. (729rsmu)*
- c. Katie East, b 1867, married Sanford Bowman(?) in Madison Co on 28 November 1886. (729rsm)
- d. Minnie East, b 1872, married Harrison W Rogers in Madison Co on 14 July 1890, and maybe married Lloyd Beaver on 24 July 1901. (729s)
- e. Elmer Edward East, b 12 Mar 1875, married Nellie Giles in Madison Co on 15 May 1895. Elmer named her as his wife when he registered for the draft. In September 1918 he lived at Anderson and was a hardware merchant. Nellie was born in IN in August 1875. They had a son-
  1. Harold G East, b Sep 1899 at Anderson, IN. (729u) (M,729smu)
- f. Mary East, b 1877, married ?? in Madison Co on 9 November 1899, and perhaps married Philip B O'Neal on 17 October 1905. (729sm)
- g. Nellie East, b Dec 1879, married Robert J Walker in Madison Co on 20 June 1900. He was born 24 March 1876 in western Canada, and in September 1918 they lived at Anderson. He was a machinist. They had two children by 1910, both born at Anderson-
  1. Mary J Walker, b 1902 (729v)
  2. Daniel E Walker, b 1906 (729v) (M,729sumv)
- h. Anderson Redmond East, b 10 Mar 1890 at Anderson, Madison Co. He married Marie Akreet Hewitt at Anderson on 9 March 1912. Their marriage certificate named their birth dates and parents: Anderson's parents were "David C East" and "Mary E Burnett" (Mary Elizabeth?) Marie was born 20 February 1891 at Anderson, daughter of George W Hewitt and Olive B Funk. (729m) (781knmq, 729rs)

**David C East** [E11b], son of William East from VA and Drucilla \_\_\_\_ from KY, was born in 1837 in Centre Twp, Wayne Co IN and grew up in DeWitt Co IL. He married Laura W Laborance in DeWitt Co IL on 21 August 1872. They lived at Howard, Bates Co MO in 1880. Laura was born in Sangamon Co IL in September 1854, daughter of Adam Laborance from Germany and Charlotte R Dodge from NY, and was a sister of Charlotte Laborance (born NY in late 1849) who married David's brother Henry on the same day. David died by 1900 and Laura remained in Bates Co, at West Point until 1900, but in 1902 she remarried, and within the next eight years she moved to Seattle, WA. Her children and her brother-in-law Rush had all moved to the Pacific Northwest also. Laura's next husband was Edgar W Swan, a house carpenter. He was born in IL in 1842. This was his second marriage also. Laura and Edgar were not found after 1920, so probably both died at Seattle in the 1920s. She and David had five children-

1. Laurence Justin East, b 23 Sep 1874
2. Edward E East, b Feb 1877
3. Anna D East, b Jun 1882
4. Lottie P East, b May 1885
5. Charles D East, b 22 Dec 1890

*Adam Laborance, born 1812 in Ireland, lived with his wife Charlotte R Dodge at Bethlehem, Albany Co NY in 1850. Their children then were Rachael, age 3, Charlotte, age  $\frac{9}{12}$ , plus older children with a Capron family name from Charlotte's prior marriage. Adam and Charlotte apparently moved to central IL in the early 1850s with their (then) three Laborance children (son John was born in Albany Co in 1851), where they had daughters Laura and Annie Laborance. Illinois marriage records for the Laborance daughters consistently showed that the mother's name was Charlotte R Dodge. Adam died by the late 1860s and his widow Charlotte then married for a third time, using the name Charlotte R Laborance, to Jacob Willis in Sangamon Co IL on 29 June 1869. And as often happens when a parent marries again and there are prior children involved, the prior children choose to live with elder siblings instead of with the new step-parent; daughter Charlotte Laborance, in 1870, lived with her half-sister Catherine Capron and Catherine's husband Jacob Parlier. Two years later Charlotte Laborance married Edward H East. Charlotte Dodge's daughter Annie E Laborance married Charles V Durgy in Sangamon Co IL on 17 February 1875. Son John Laborance married Caroline Lyman Pursell in Sangamon Co on 21 September 1886. No IL marriage record for Rachael, the eldest Laborance child, was found. Of the children from Charlotte Dodge's first marriage, Catherine Capron married Jacob Parlier in Sangamon Co on 14 Apr 1858.*

*About the country of birth of Adam Laborance: The 1850 census of Albany Co NY said he was from Ireland. Children John (born 1851), Laura (born 1854), and Annie (born 1856) in later census records show that their father was born in Germany, and John in 1880 and 1920 said his father was from France. Since Adam died when the children were probably no older than young teens, their memories may not be accurate. Actually, "Adam Laborentz" age 20, arrived New Your Harbor on 16 October 1833 on the ship Albany The port of departure was Harve (Hamburg), but Adam's birth place was Bavaria, which is now a state in southern Germany (where Munich is). After being in the USA where German pronunciation and spelling is rarely ever correct, the name got corrupted to Laborance.*

*Edgar Swan had a son from his first marriage: Fred Burton Swan, born 28 May 1876 in IL and lived at Seattle from at least 1920. He died there 11 February 1942. He was a shoe salesman. (WAd,M, 231R,52k, 167m,685nq,745su,731vw)*

**David Clarkson East** [E13a1f], son of James East and Martha Clarkson, was born 12 February 1788 in VA, probably Amherst Co Co, the part which became Nelson Co in 1807. David married Elizabeth Beard of Rockbridge Co VA by 1813. She was born about 1795 in VA, daughter of William Beard and Mary Sprout. They lived in Augusta Co VA in 1820 and 1830. In 1840 and into the 1860s they lived near Lexington, Rockbridge Co. David died 23 March 1881 and was buried with Elizabeth. She died 1 May 1869 and was buried in New Providence

Presbyterian Church Cemetery at Raphine, Rockbridge Co. After she died, David was living at Walkers Creek, Rockbridge Co with his daughter Amanda. They had at least ten children and lived in Rockbridge Co in 1860-

1. Mary East, b 24 Apr 1811. She married John S Beard in Augusta Co on 11 September 1828, and died on 1 October 1884 "In the 73 Year of her age." They lived in Augusta Co. John was born in Augusta Co on 24 July 1807, and died there on 4 February 1873 "In the 66 Year of his age." Their children, by 1860, were-
  - a. Elizabeth Beard, b 1830 (1054nq)
  - b. Mary Beard, b 1832. She was still single, living at home in 1870. (1054nqr)
  - c. Frances A Beard, b 1836. She was still single, living at home in 1870. She died 29 November 1899 and was buried in Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery at Middlebrook, Augusta Co. Her gravestone says "Aged 57 yrs." Her actual age when she died was bout 63 (age 14 in 1850, 24 in 1860, 35 in 1870). (1054nqrc)
  - d. James Henry Beard, b 13 Aug 1845. He married Mary L Thacker in 1886 and lived in Augusta Co. She was born in VA on 12 September 1857, and died on 29 November 1915. James died "of grip" on 5 March 1901 at Mint Spring. They were was buried in Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery at Middlebrook, Augusta Co. After James died, Mary married R C Benson. She and James had eleven children by 1900, all in VA, and nine still alive-
    1. Daniel Claude Beard, b 28 Sep 1886 at Mint Spring, August Co. In June 1917 he was single and lived at Staunton. (M,1054u)
    2. David Lee Beard, b 8 Mar 1888, died 28 September 1918. He was buried in Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery at Middlebrook, Augusta Co. He died of pneumonia, four days after his brother Guy died of pneumonia. They were both in the Army, stationed at Camp Lee. They share the same gravestone. (N,1054uc)
    3. Guy Olin Beard, b 21 Sep 1889 at Mint Spring, August Co. He lived at Mint Spring in June 1917 and was still single. He died of pneumonia on 24 February 1918, four days before his brother David died of pneumonia. They were both in the Army, stationed at Camp Lee. He and David were buried in Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery at Middlebrook, Augusta Co. (M,N, 1054u)
    4. Annie V Beard, b May 1891 (1054u)
    5. Cleveland Gilkerson Beard, b 21 Dec Dec 1893 at Mint Spring, August Co. He lived at Mint Spring in June 1917 and was still single. cleveland died in France in WW1 on 8 October 1918. There is a gravestone for him in Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery at Middlebrook, Augusta Co. (M,1054uc)
    6. Edward Sidney Beard, b 23 Oct 1894 at Mint Spring, August Co. He lived at Mint Spring in June 1917 and was still single. He married Anna Ruth \_\_\_\_\_. She was born 6 September 1894, and died 26 February 1975. They were buiried together in Laurel Hill Baptist Church Cemetery at Verona, Augusta Co. *There was a third Beard person buried in this cemetery: Martha Ruth Beard, born 18 August 1826, and died 4 August 2006.* (M,1054uc)
    7. child Beard, b & d 1890s (1054u)
    8. Susan F Beard, b Aug 1898. She lived in NY in 1918. (N,1054u)
    9. Elisha Boyd Beard, b 14 May 1900 at Mint Spring, August Co. He lived at Follansbee, Brook Co WV in September 1918 and named "Miss Virgie Beard" at Montebello, VA as his nearest relative.(M,1054u) (N,1054nquc)
  - e. David East Beard, b 9 Apr 1847. He married Willie Ann \_\_\_\_\_ about 1869, and lived in Augusta Co into the 1910s. Ann was born in VA on 25 December 1851. David served in the Confederate Army in the Civil War under Captain Marquis; he enlisted in May 1864 and served for about 11 months, and was released whe Lee surrendered to Grant. He applied for a disability pension on 4 April 1908 of \$36 per year, due to rheumatism for the past two years. He was totally unable to work, and "am dependent

upon my daughter, a school teacher, for my support." David's application was made before "Charles M East, a notary public" in Augusta Co. David died 23 December 1911 and was buried in Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery at Middlebrook, Augusta Co. Ann died 28 February 1930 and was buried with David. He and Ann had four children by 1900, all still alive in 1910-

1. Blanche Flora Beard, b 14 Dec 1870, married a Mr Marshall, and died 16 December 1929. She was buried in Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery at Middlebrook, Augusta Co. (1054sc)
2. Arthur C Beard, b 1874. He married Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_. (W,1054s)
3. child Beard, b abt 1880 (1054u)
4. Beulah M Beard, b Aug 1883. She was a school teacher in 1910, still living at home. She married Mr H Davis Roll and died in 1966. Davis was born in 1867, and died in 1936, They were buried in Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery at Middlebrook, Augusta Co.(1054uvc) (1054nqrsuvc)
- f. Martha Estaline Beard, b 27 May 1851, died 11 March 1915 and was buried in Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery at Middlebrook, Augusta Co. (1054qrc)  
*Thomas Beard, born in 1790 in VA, lived next door in 1850. (W,1054mnqr)*
2. James Clarkson East, b 16 May 1814, married Annie E Wade in Rockbridge Co on 30 December 1846; this was apparently his second marriage. James died 17 July 1887. He was buried in New Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery at Raphine, Rockbridge Co. Annie was born 17 February 1820 in VA, daughter of George W Wade and Polly Brubeck, and died 16 December 1882. She was buried with James. They lived in northeast Rockbridge Co in 1840 and 1850, and had two children in their home; in 1840 there were eight children at home. James and Annie had at least eleven-
  - a. dau East, b 1831-1835 (127k)
  - b. dau East, b 1831-1835 (127k)
  - c. dau East, b 1831-1835 (127k)
  - d. James Dunlap East, b 1834 in VA. (127kn)
  - e. Margaret East, b 1836 in VA. (127kn)
  - f. son East, b 1836-1840 (127k)
  - g. son East, b 1836-1840 (127k)
  - h. son East, b 1836-1840 (127k)
  - i. Samuel Morton East, b 28 Jul 1850, died 18 July 1889 and was buried in New Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery at Raphine, Rockbridge Co. (W,127c)
  - j. James W East, b 2 Apr 1854, died 12 July 1936. He married Jennie W \_\_\_\_\_. She was born 6 June 1862, and died 10 November 1935. Both were buried in New Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery at Raphine, Rockbridge Co. (127c)
  - k. David Howard East, b 1 Dec 1857, died 12 September 1918 and was buried in New Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery at Raphine, Rockbridge Co next to his wife. He married Margaret A McCray. She was born 25 June 1861, and died 21 October 1891. They had children. One was-
    1. Regina H East, b 2 Sep 1882, died 21 June 1905. She was buried in New Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery at Raphine, Rockbridge Co. (W,127c) (W,127c)  
*There was a much older male in their home in 1830, possibly Annie's father. (1054i, 127jknc)*
3. Patsey East, b 3 Mar 1817. She married John Brobick in Rockbridge Co on 19 February 1835, and died on 24 August 1866. (W,1054ij,127m)
4. Nancy J East, b 1819 (age 25 in 1850), died in 1884. (W,1054ij,127k)
5. Caroline E East, b 11 Jul 1821 (age 23 in 1850, 39 in 1860). She was not married by 1880, and died on 12 June 1894. (W,1054ij, 127knqrs)
6. William S East, b 6 Nov 1824, lived in Rockbridge Co in 1850 with his wife Amanda Strong. She was born in VA on 27 November 1826, and died 4 September 1879 at Walker's

Creek, Rockbridge Co. She was buried in New Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery. William died 14 February 1857 and was also buried in New Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery. They married in Rockbridge Co on 21 December 1846 and had five children-

- a. David Elijah East, b 16 Nov 1847, died 18 March 1936. He married Mary Margaret McCutchan. She was born 4 August 1847, and died 12 April 1921. They were buried together in New Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery at Raphine, Rockbridge Co. They had at least three children-
    1. child East, b & d 17 Nov 1883 and was buried in New Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery at Raphine, Rockbridge Co. (127c)
    2. Edwin Gray East, b 11 Aug 1885, died 11 November 1927. He was buried in New Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery at Raphine, Rockbridge Co. (W,127c)
    3. William A East, b 22 May 1889, died in December 1979. He married Frances Russelle George. She was born 18 August 1890, daughter of James George (1850-1926) and Ida Parr (1854-1929), and died in February 1973. They were buried in New Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery at Raphine, Rockbridge Co. (Z,127c) (Z,127c)
  - b. Jane Ann East, b May 1850 (age 1/12), was not named when the 1850 census taker came. She married David Edley Paxton, and died on 29 October 1888 "Aged 38 Years." She was buried in New Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery at Raphine, Rockbridge Co. (127nc)
  - c. Thomas East, b 1852 (W)
  - d. William M East, b 1855 (W)
  - e. Bettie Blanche East, b 30 Mar 1857, died 9 June 1932. She was buried in New Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery at Raphine, Rockbridge Co. (127nc) (1054j,127kmnsc)
  7. Samuel Anderson East, b 11 Nov 1825 (age 22 in 1850, 34 in 1860), died on 6 February 1893 at Staunton, Augusta Co. (W,1054j,127knq)
  8. Amanda M East, b 11 Mar 1828, married William Brubeck about 1847 and lived in Augusta Co in 1850. He was born in VA in 1814 and was a merchant. He apparently died (or divorced?) because in 1860 and afterwards Amanda lived with her parents in Rockbridge Co. She died 15 October 1886. They had three children-
    - a. Saml C Rice Braunbeck, b 1849 (1054n,127qr)
    - b. Robert B Braunbeck, b 1852 (127qrs)
    - c. Kelly Mary Braunbeck, b 1852 (*was not the wife of son Samuel*) (127r) (W,1054j,127kqr)
  9. Esther S East, b 23 Jan 1833 (W,127jk)
  10. Estaline M East, b 11 Jul 1835, died 26 October 1866 (W,127nk)
- John H Wilson and Martha E East married in reockbridge Co on 1 Mar 1841. (127m)*  
*Charles East married Matilda Mayfield in Augusta Co on 11 May 1826. (M92, C,1054j,127knqrsc)*

**David Franklin East** [E14d1f10], son of David East and Nancy Minerva Paul, was born 3 August 1865 in Washington Co IL, and died 15 January 1953. He married Nancy Anna Margaret Boyle on 17 October 1895 in Randolph Co, and afterwards married Elizabeth Wylie. Elizabeth was born in 1854 in IL. Nancy was born in February 1872 in IL of Irish parents. In 1900 they lived at Coulterville, Randolph Co and in 1910 they lived at Tilden, Randolph Co. Then in 1920 and 1930 they were at Clinton, DeKalb Co. Franklin was a street crossing flagman for the railroad in 1930. He and Nancy had five children, the first four born in Randolph Co IL-

- a. Zelda M East, b Nov 1896, was not married by the end of 1919. She was a school teacher. She probably did marry in the 1920s in DeKalb Co. (526uv,852w)

- b. William Edmond East, b 10 May 1898, lived at Waterman, DeKalb Co in September 1918. (Z,526uv,852w)
- c. Lynn East (son), b 1902 (526v,852w)
- d. child East, b & d 1900-1910 (526v)
- e. Helen P East, b 1914 in IL. (852wf) (W,218rs,526uv,852w)

**David Reuben Alexander East** [E4a3a6d1g], son of Shadrack Monroe East and Jane Catherine Warren, was born in November 1847 in Giles Co TN. David enlisted in the Confederacy at Smithville, AR and was a private in Company E, Nave's Battalion. He had blue eyes, dark hair, and was five feet five inches tall. He first married Amanda H Anderson on 20 October 1867 in Lawrence Co AR, and in 1880 they were living there at Spring River, where he was a woodworker. Amanda was born in TN about 1845, and died 1 May 1884 in Lawrence Co. David married Hester Anne Helms, his second wife, on 25 July 1884. She was born on Christmas day 1866, daughter of Wyatt Helms, and died on her birthday in 1900, at the birth of twins who also died. She and David had 10 children. He married his third wife, Janie Clementine McPike, on 21 July 1902. She was born 1 July 1885 in AR, daughter of Adoniram Norum "Addy Norm" McPike and Sarah Elizabeth Baker. Janie died at Dinuba CA on 9 January 1970; she was buried in Walnut Ridge Cemetery at Walnut Ridge, AR. "Gussie East" (1913-1956) was buried next to her; this was son Wesley Augusta East. They had 11 children. David died 4 July 1929 at Alicia, AR and is buried one mile east of his home in the countryside. His will is on record in Lawrence Co. After he died, Janie and her younger children lived at Marion, next door to daughter Eva.

Many of the following birth dates were recorded and passed on to heirs, but years after the births happened. Otherwise, if birth dates were recorded as they happened, such as in a bible record as the event happened, we would have the dates accurate to the day. But many dates must have been done from memory since only the year was written down for most of the older children, and memories sometimes fail. In all, David and his three wives had 32 children-

1. Mary V East, b 1868
2. child East, died young
3. Abbie M East, b Sep 1871
4. Thomas East, b 1874
5. Joseph Henry East, b 6 Dec 1875
6. child East, died young
7. Felix James East, b 15 Sep 1877
8. Walter East, b 1880, after the census was taken; 1879 was written down years later, long after Walter died at age 14.
9. child East, died young
10. child East, died young
11. Benona East, b 1883
12. Emma Sue East, b 7 Mar 1886
13. Edgar L East, b 11 Jan 1888
14. Harvey Bea East, b 5 Jan 1891
15. Homer Lee East, b Jul 1892
16. Samuel Luthor East, b 20 Apr 1894
17. Claude East, b 16 Jun 1897
18. Cleo Columbus East, b 16 Jun 1897
19. Shady Wyatt East, b 15 Feb 1900
20. twin East, born & died 25 December 1900 in Lawrence Co AR.
21. twin East, born & died 25 December 1900 in Lawrence Co AR.
22. John East, b 1903
23. Eva N East, b 24 Jan 1905
24. Eaverett Benton East, b 22 Jan 1907
25. William Norm East, b 11 Jan 1909

26. Jesse Godfrey East, b 21 Mar 1910
27. Wesley Augusta East, b 7 Mar 1913
28. Bessie Christina East, b 25 Dec 1915
29. Ella Odessa East, b 4 Mar 1917
30. Kandee Helen East, b 4 Oct 1920
31. Franklin B East, b 31 Jan 1923
32. Robert Ernest East, b 10 Nov 1925

*When the census taker came around in 1900, David wasn't home, and his wife Hester said she was a widow.*

*Addy Norm McPike was born 1 Nov 1849 in AR, and died 20 Nov 1918 at Crosbyton, TX; Sarah Elizabeth Baker was born in AR in 1850, and died around 1880 in AR. After Sarah E Baker died, Addy married Mrs Harriet (East) Fortenberry [E4a3a6d1c4]. Harriet was a daughter of John VanBuren East, David Reuben Alexander East's brother. (M92,Z,SE, BP,JA,RR, 59spwfc,90u,33N)*

**David Smith East** [E4c6c3h1], son of Given East and Elizabeth Edwards, was born in 1823 in Lincoln Co KY and grew up in Ripley Co IN. He married Mary Callicott in Ripley Co on 25 February 1847. She was married before because there were two older children in their home in 1850 (using the East name). Mary was born in IN in 1822, daughter of Wesley Griffith. In 1850 David lived next door to his widowed mother and younger siblings. He and Mary had a son-

- a. George Alexander East, b Dec 1849 (507n)

*Mary's children from her marriage with Wesley Collicott in Ripley Co on 20 Dec 1838 were Emily Griffith, born 1839, and William Anderson Griffith, born 1841. (W,507kmn)*

**David William East** [E4a3a6d1d7], son of Thomas Benton East and Mary E Shields, was born on 23 November 1882 at Marshfield, Webster Co MO. He was named as a son in his father's 1897 pension application. In September 1918 he was a farmer in Kaufman Co TX and had married Ada May Clair in Webster Co on 2 January 1905. He and Ada moved to CA in 1935. Ada was born in MO on 30 April 1884, and died 22 August 1938. Dave lived at Modesto, CA in 1939 when his sister Lucy died. On a visit back to Springfield, David died there on 1 February 1953 of heart failure, and was a widower for the second time when he died. David was buried at Modesto, CA in Modesto Citizens Cemetery with Ada. The informant for his death certificate was Walter H East of Springfield; Walter did not know the name of his mother, yet she was alive when Walter was age 9. In 1910 he and his family lived in Haskell Co TX, and in 1920 David, Ada, and their four children lived in Kaufman Co TX. Apparently each time Ada was to give birth, they made a quick trip back to MO for the birth. In the 1940s David worked at French Camp, San Joaquin Co CA but lived at Salida, Stanislaus Co. Their children were all born in MO-

- a. Virgil Thomas East, b 17 Aug 1905, grew up in TX, lived at Modesto, CA in the 1940s, and lived at Pittsburg, Contra Costa, CA in 1953, and died there on 7 March 1982. (M,N, CA, 326v,337w)
- b. George William East, b 18 Oct 1908, died in Stanislaus Co CA on 29 May 1960. In 1953 he lived at Turlock, Stanislaus Co. (CA,326v,337w)
- c. Walter H East, b 30 Sep 1910, died in MO on 29 April 1992. (Z,337w,41d)
- d. Mary East, b 1912, married a Mr Wilson and lived in FL in 1953. (N,337w) (JA,M, 337w, 43um,41d)

**Deborah A East** [E4c6c5d5], daughter of Joseph East and Nancy Russell, was born in December 1826 in KY. She married George W Latimer on 3 March 1843. George was a carpenter and they lived in Boyle Co KY (two counties north of Adair Co). He was born in 1821 in KY, son of Samuel Latimer and Mary Daugherty. From the birth places of their children, it appears that George and Deborah moved to Palestine, Anderson Co TX in 1850 after the census

was taken in KY. George was a mechanic at Palestine in 1860. He served in Company K, 15th Texas Cavalry during the Civil War on the Confederate side, but the scant military records for him do not indicate that he died during the war. Deborah was a widow in 1880 and was living with her two youngest sons at Palestine, Anderson Co TX.; in 1900 she lived with her daughter Mary at Houston (and was called a "daughter-in-law" to her 66 year old son-in-law). George must have died at Palestine, Anderson Co TX soon after 1860; in 1870 she was working as a seamstress at in Anderson Co, and was by then without a husband. The Houston City Directory of the mid-1890s showed "Debora A Latimer, widow of George W" and she was living with Joseph W Davis. Joseph W Davis, born in KY in 1842, lived next door to Deborah's daughter Mary at Houston in 1900. George and Deborah had four children by 1850, then seven by 1860-

- a. Mary C Latimer, b Jul 1845. She married William L Davis in 1870 and they lived at Houston, TX. William was born in (Lafayette Co?) MO in February 1834 (or in TX per 1880 census). Their two sons were born at Houston-
  1. William T Davis, b May 1877 (241su)
  2. Philip Eugene Davis, b 4 May 1880, was an auto painter at Houston in September 1918. His wife was probably Mary Lou \_\_\_\_\_. (M,241su) (504n,241su)
- b. William C Latimer, b 1846 in Boyle Co KY, and moved to Palestine, Anderson Co TX about 1851. (504n,1031q)
- c. John S Latimer, b 1847 in Boyle Co KY, was shown to be son M C in 1860. (504n,1031q)
- d. Nancy H Latimer, b Sep 1849, was daughter L H in the 1860 census, and was Nannie, age 18, in 1870. She was born in Boyle Co KY but grew up at Palestine, Anderson Co TX. (504n, 1031qr)
- e. Warren Latimer, b 1851 at Palestine, Anderson Co TX, was age 29 and a grocer in 1880 at Palestine. In 1860 the census shows him to be son D B, age 8, and in 1870 he was Warren, age 10. In 1900, still at Palestine, he was age 38 and born in September 1861. (1031qrsu)
- f. G W Latimer, b 1857 at Palestine, Anderson Co TX, was James M in the 1870 census, age 13. (1031qr)
- g. G M "Cupid" Latimer, b 1859 at Palestine, Anderson Co TX, was a painter in 1880 at Palestine. He was not shown in his mother's home in 1870, so must have been living with relatives. In 1900 he was named Capeia Latimer, still in Anderson Co, age 40, and born in December 1859 in TX. (1031su)

*In 1850 Deborah's 19 year old brother Joseph was living with them, probably to learn the carpentry trade. (M,504n,1031qs,241Pu)*

**Delano Flint "Delanie" East** [E19e1c2], son of Daniel Webster East and Mildred Brannon, was born 13 September 1880 in Jackson Co AL. He married Minnie Lee Broach (or Jacks?) on 3 February 1912 at Ensley, Jefferson Co and they lived at Birmingham in 1918. Delaney was a machinist for a chemical plant and for a steel plant. This appeared to be Minnie's second marriage. In 1930 they lived at Birmingham and the census taker mistakenly put their family name as Flint (census page 180A, family 316). Minnie was born in 1892 in GA and died in 1964. Delanie died in July 1963. Minnie and Delanie had five children, all born in Jefferson Co AL-

- a. Mildred Mae East, b 1913 (186wf)
- b. Marian Helen East, 2 Oct 1914, married Newman C Fulmer and died in May 1991 at Adamsville, Jefferson Co. Newman was born 18 May 1907 at Talladega, son of Emanuel F Fulmer and Emma Dunlap, and died in August 1983 at Adamsville. (W,Z, 243b,186wf)
- c. Arthur Delano East, b 31 Aug 1917. He enlisted in the US Army at Fort McClennan, AL, on 25 July 1942. Arthur died in February 1974. Arthur married Virginia Green in Jefferson Co in December 1939. She was born 5 August 1918 in Jefferson Co, daughter of Tecumsa O Green and Lulu B \_\_\_\_\_, and died at Birmingham on 5 January 2006. They had five children. (M,W,Z, 186wfm)



- d. Herbert Ray East, b 9 Jan 1921, married a Ms Potter, lived at Birmingham and Gardendale, Jefferson Co, and had two children. Herbert died 11 March 2001 at Birmingham. (W,Z,186Pf)
- e. Iva M East, b abt 1921, married a Mr Murphy. (W,186f)  
*Minnie's daughter Lucille Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_ from a first marriage used the East name; she was born 5 October 1909 in TN and married Carl E Holden. In 1910 Delanie East was single, living with his parents, but he was the only father Lucille knew. She died at Birmingham in November 1995. Carl was born 26 February 1907 and died at Birmingham in January 1975. They had a son Carl E Holden Jr. (M92,M,Z,186uvmwfd)*

**Della East** [E4c6c5d4e3], daughter of Andrew Timothy East and Sarah E Mercer, was born in June 1889 in Wayne Co KY. She married George Taylor Henninger in 1928 and in 1930 lived two doors from her parents in Wayne Co, and also two doors from Luvina Ellen East [E4c6c5d4d], who had married Ben H Roberts. George was born in Wayne Co on 14 March 1884, son of Samuel Harwell Henningter and Martha A \_\_\_\_\_, and died in Wayne Co on 24 September 1966. He had married before this marriage with Della to Florence \_\_\_\_\_ and they lived at Betsy, Wayne Co, but this marriage was Della's first. She and George had a son-

- a. John H Heningar, b 15 Sep 1929 in Wayne Co KY, died there on 9 September 1957. (125bfd) (W,KYd,125uvbf)

**Tomasea Carter East** [E4a2a7a1b], daughter of John Owen East and Nancy Ann Owen, was born 18 April 1856 in Pittsylvania Co VA. Her name was Tomasia C East in 1860. She married Reauman(?) C Adams in 1872 and they lived at Staunton, Pittsylvania Co in 1880 and at Danville, Pittsylvania Co in 1900. He was a tobacco buyer in 1900, and was born in VA in September 1852. Reuman died in the 1900s at Danville. Reuman's wife was Tessie C, age 25 in 1880. Reuman was age 30 then. In 1910 widow "Carter Adams" lived at Danville with daughters Myrtle and Kate, but no other children. Carter could not support all her children after her husband died, so passed the youngest still living daughter Lynnwood to her sister Isabella. They had three children by 1880, eleven children by 1900 with ten still alive in 1900, and nine alive in 1910. All were born in Pittsylvania Co-

- 1. child Adams, b & d abt 1873 (27uv)
- 2. Charley R Adams, b Aug 1874. He was Chesley B Adams in 1880, age 4. Perhaps his name was actually Charles Robert Adams. (27su) *Charles Henry Adams, born 17 Aug 1877, lived at Paces, Halifax Co in September 1918 and was married to Rosa \_\_\_\_\_. Charles stated that he worked at Danville for W R Fitzgerald. (Halifax and Pittsylvania Co Counties are next to each other. The distance from Danville to Paces is 42 miles.) (M)*
- 3. Stella Ann Adams, b 2 Nov 1876. She married William Edward Moore, and died 23 February 1957 in Emporia Co VA. William died in Brunswick Co on 23 April 1928. They had a son-
  - a. James Bryant Moore, b 8 Mar 1903, and died in Emporia Co on 4 November 1989. He married Virginia Ruth Stainback (Steinbeck?) (W,27s)
- 4. Willis C Adams (son), b Feb 1880 (27s)
- 5. John H Adams, b Jan 1877 per 1900 census, but since he was not a child with his parents in 1800, his actual birth date was more likely late 1880. (27u)
- 6. Mamie Adams, b Oct 1881. She married Dave T Tuck in 1902 and they lived next door to her widowed mother in 1910 at Danville. Dave was born in VA in 1878, and was a factory clerk. They had three children-
  - a. Goodman Tuck, b 1903 (27v)
  - b. Josephine Tuck, b 1905 (27v)
  - c. Carroll Tuck, b 1907 (27v) (27uv)
- 7. Georgia E Adams, b Sep 1885 (27u)
- 8. Annie L Adams, b Aug 1887 (27u)
- 9. Myrtle C Adams, b Mar 1889 (27u)

10. Bettie Kate Adams, b Mar 1891 (27u)
11. Lynnwood Adams, b 29 Feb 1896 (27u) (N,27qrsuv)

**Dena Rae East** [E4a3a6d1g19i2], daughter of Dennis Ray East and Sharon Lynn Scheidt, was born 30 November 1971 at Sanger, CA. (RR)

**Dennis Ray East** [E4a3a6d1g19i], son of Shady Wyatt East and Clara Elizabeth Williams, was born 12 March 1945 at Canalou, MO. He married Sharon Lynn Scheidt on 26 August 1967. She was born 3 January 1947 at Sanger, CA, daughter of Edward Scheidt and Frieda Steinert. Dennis and Sharon have two children-

1. Ray Edward East, b 27 Jun 1968
2. Dena Rae East, b 30 Nov 1971 (RR)

**Dewey Lee East** [E19a8e11], son of Stephen Bernard East and Mary Tullula Whitlow, was born 16 November 1898 in Tallapoosa Co AL. In September 1918 he was a postal clerk at Dadeville, Tallapoosa Co, but in 1920 he was a mechanic. He died at Dadeville on 29 January 1987 and was buried in Lebanon Cemetery in Tallapoosa Co. (Z,M,CS, 258vw)

**Dica Carolina East** [E19a5e], daughter of Daniel Tann East and Elizabeth Anne Eubanks, was born 24 April 1838 in Benton Co AL (age 12 in 1850; age 21 in 1860 census, born in AL), married Martin Van Buren Hammonds on 21 October 1859, probably in AL. He was born 3 June 1837 in Campbell Co GA (born October 1837 in GA per 1900 census), son of Elijah Hammond and Mary \_\_\_\_\_. In 1880 Martin and Dicie lived two doors from her parents in Cleburne Co. Martin died in AL on 24 July 1915. Dica died 8 September 1906. They had eight children, six still living by 1900-

1. Elizabeth "Betty" Ann Hammonds, b 1860 in AL, married Silas Emery Gaines at Edwardsville, AL on 6 April 1882. He was born 11 July 1855, son of William Thomas Gaines and Emily Frances Noblit, and died 2 May 1917. Betty died 25 January 1944 at Albertville, AL. They had nine children, all born in Calhoun Co AL-
  - a. William Van Buren Gaines, b 18 Jan 1883 (W)
  - b. Palestine Gaines, b 27 Mar 1884, married Arthur Garrett at Anniston, AL on 22 April 1904. Palestine died 28 November 1949. She had four children-
    1. Eunice Garrett (W)
    2. W D Garrett (W)
    3. Annie Garrett (W)
    4. Preston Garrett (W) (W)
  - c. Robert David Gaines, b 10 Mar 1888 in Calhoun Co AL, was single in June 1917. (W,M)
  - d. Henry Savage Gaines, b 5 Jun 1890 at White Plains, Calhoun Co AL. By 5 June 1917 when he registered for the draft, he was married with a 4 year old child and lived at Choccolocco, Calhoun Co. (W,M)
  - e. Hattie Jane Gaines, b 27 Jan 1893 (W)
  - f. Frank Sylvester Gaines, b 3 Dec 1895 (W)
  - g. Minnie Bell Zora Gaines, b 29 Oct 1898 (W)
  - h. Omer Burdell Gaines, b 9 Oct 1901 (W)
  - i. George Dewie Gaines, b 16 Mar 1905, died in February 1962. (W,Z) (W,245rs)
2. child Hammonds, b & d 1860-1900 (252u)
3. child Hammonds, b & d 1860-1900 (252u)
4. William Thomas Hammonds, b 1867 in AL. (W,245rs)
5. Daniel L Hammonds, b 11 Apr 1869 in AL, married Alice Griffin on 27 December 1897, and died 8 December 1828. (W,245rs)
6. Robert Alexander Hammonds, b 24 Nov 1872 in AL. (W,245s)
7. John Hirtam Hammonds, b 14 Feb 1874 in AL. (W,245s)

8. Mary Frances Hammonds, b 17 Oct 1880 in AL. (W) (K,W,47q, 245rs,252u)

**Dicey East** [E19a1], daughter of Stephen East and Desa \_\_\_\_\_, was born in 1802 in Spartanburg Co SC and grew up there and in Jackson Co GA. She married James Loggins Jr in 1825 at Pickersville, SC. James was born about 1799 and grew up in South Carolina, a son of Samuel Loggins who also moved to GA when James and Dicey did. James also used the name John and James Logans in order to avoid the federal troops who were always gathering up stray Cherokee who hadn't already been captured and forced to OK. James served in the South Carolina militia during the War of 1812. (This war took place during the years 1812 thru 1814.) In his application for a veteran's pension he described a march from SC to Mobile, AL where he said he was discharged. When gold was discovered in GA in 1828, people from all parts of the US began migrating to the Georgia Blue Ridge in what was the first US gold rush (these prospectors were known as 29ers, the first use of a term that would later be applied to the 49ers of California). This is about the time that many of the South Carolina Loggins families moved into GA. James and Dicey were among them. They settled in what was then Habersham Co (later White Co).

When the Cherokee were being removed, Dicey's father and two of his sons, Pinckney and Zealous, moved to Alabama with a band of Indians led by a chief named "King" Solomon Ray. When a Cherokee married, the man would become part of the band to which his wife belonged. Dicey never heard from her father again after his eviction from Hall Co, and his move to Troup Co in western GA. Dicey was never enrolled as an Indian; her husband refused to allow her to admit that she was Indian, and in 1851 this caused a permanent rift between them. He felt that having her name on a government roll would mean being forcibly taken away like the group that were moved west. Later, when benefits were made available to the Eastern Cherokee, it was impossible for her descendants to prove any connection to the tribe. Her grandson, John Loggins, diligently tried to provide proof of his Indian ancestry. His Cherokee claim file is filled with sworn testimonies from people who had personally known Dicey and knew of her Cherokee parents. One such affidavit states that Dicey wanted to get on the rolls but her husband, James, would not allow it. He said he was in enough trouble with his family for marrying an Indian and he didn't want to cause more. The testimony goes on to state "and there was no more peace between them."

They lived in Hall Co GA two doors from Dicey's father in 1830 and next to James' father, and in 1840 were still in Hall Co. In 1840 their close neighbors were three other Loggins families, the John Miller family, and the Tailor Armour (written as "Talor Armer") family. After many of Dicey's siblings moved to Troup Co GA and to eastern AL, she and James settled on a ridge above the Chestatee River south of Three Sisters Mountain in Lumpkin Co. They lived in Habersham Co in 1850 and in White Co GA in 1860; these are the three counties north of Hall Co GA. (White Co was formed in 1857 from the western half of Habersham Co.) James was born in SC in 1799, and was age 20 to 29 in 1830, age 30 to 39 in 1840, 44 in 1850, 60 in 1860, 80 in 1870, and age 81 in 1880. His elder daughters also weren't very consistent when they gave their ages to the census takers. Hence, we can only estimate the birth dates of many of the children. In the 1830 census the children were one boy and one girl, both under the age of 5; in 1840 the children were the boy, now age 10 to 14, a daughter age 10 to 14, with two new daughters age 5 to 9, and the two youngest daughters under age 5. That made six children. By the time the 1850 census was taken, only the daughters remained at home, and son William lived nearby with his wife. In 1860 two daughters remained at home, while the other four children had married and lived on their own. It appears that the ages of daughters shown in the 1850 census gives us the most information, but the 1860 census actually gives us their more (accurate) names: S (Sarah) was age 20; R (Rebecca) was age 18, E (Elizabeth) was age 16, N (Nancy) was age 14, and E (Eliza) was age 12. At home in 1860 were Sarah and Rebecca, which gives us the names found for the two initials S & R in the 1850 census; Sarah was now age 25, and Rebecca was age 24. Nancy was age 21 living with her husband in 1860; in 1870 her age was 24, ten years under the truth, and she lived next door to her parents in White Co. Her

sisters Sarah, age 35, Rebecca, age 33, and Elizabeth, age 31 were again living with their parents. Dicey died in Walton Co GA on 22 November 1905. They had at least five children, all born in GA-

- a. dau Loggins, born about 1826, died in the 1830s in Hall Co GA. This girl is not Sarah nor Rebecca since those two sisters constantly gave their ages over the census years to show both were born in the 1830s. This was an elder daughter born in the late 1820s, according to the 1830 census. Since Dicey and James didn't marry until 1825, and son William was born in 1828, it would be likely that a child would have been born before William, about 1826. She died in the 1830s. (JY,250jk)
- b. William Pinkney Loggins, b 5 Oct 1828
- c. Sarah Loggins, b 1832
- d. Rebecca Loggins, b 7 Dec 1833
- e. Elizabeth Loggins, b 1837
- f. Nancy Loggins, b 1838
- g. Eliza Loggins, b 1839

*There was a second James Loggins who married Catherine Stevens in Hall Co on 11 June 1839.* (OD,XX, K,M39,247i,250jkm,249n,248qrs)

**Dickie East** [E1b12d8f1] is a son of Alvin Richard East. See Alvin Richard East Jr. (JY)

**Dillie Gay East** [E19a3e4c2], daughter of Austin Odie East and Zella Almead Fuller, was born 4 October 1917 in Randolph Co AL, and died 19 July 1996 at Ashland, Clay Co; she married Jasper Slaughter Roberson. He was born 2 July 1914 in AL, son of Morgan Roberson and Lucinda O \_\_\_\_\_. Jasper also died at Ashland, on 7 August 2003. (CS,Z, M39,257wf)

**Dolly East** [E4c3a3b1], daughter of Joseph Isham East and Elizabeth Fitzpatrick, was born between 1802 and 1808, and died in the mid-1840s. She had married Edmund Crusey. He was born in 1813 and died in 1863. (MV)

**Don San Francisco East** [E4a3a6d11], son of Thomas East and Nancy Ann \_\_\_\_\_, was born in 1843 in Giles Co TN. He moved to Webster Co MO in the 1850s with his mother and his eldest brother Shadrack. While most of the other children of Thomas East finally settled in Lawrence Co AR, Don remained in Webster Co MO, living next door to his brother Shadrack with his niece Martha C East [E4a3a6d1e] and her husband Pleasant Williams. Don married his next door neighbor Matilda Lilly Amack on 4 August 1861 in Webster Co. She was born in NC in 1839, daughter of Eli A Amack and Mary \_\_\_\_\_, but grew up in Coffee Co TN and in MO. Don was in Texas Co MO in 1870, and back in Webster Co in 1880. He never used his second name. By 1880 he and Lilly had at least four children-

- a. Cynthia E East, b 1862
- b. Sarah E East, b Aug 1869
- c. Martha R East, b 1872
- d. James Galashire East, b 8 Mar 1875 (JA,W, 15kn,191n,43mq,374r)

**Donovan G East** [E19e1c8b], son of Eska Marsham East and Florence Mae Galpin, was born 4 May 1925 in Wayne Co MI. He married Helen Louise Young on 24 May 1947. She was born 9 October 1924 at Detroit, the daughter of James Victor Young and Dorothy Helen Fox, both of Ontario, Canada until 1923 when they immigrated to Detroit. Helen died at Orange City, FL on 10 March 2001. Donovan died 8 July 2003 at Orange City. They had two children-

1. Barbara Lynn East, b 16 Apr 1948, married Ronald George Wasielewski on 25 July 1970, and after they divorced in October 1976, he lived in MI. Barbara lived in FL. Ronald was born 28 Oct 1946. They had 2 children-
  - a. Stacey Lynn Wasielewski, b 2 Jan 1971, married Austin Raimundo in Volusia Co FL on 3 November 2001. He was born 27 July 1977. They had three children-

1. Kailey Lynn Raimundo, b 8 Apr 1998 (K)
2. Andrianna Nicole Raimundo, b 8 Apr 1998 (K)
3. Gabriel Chad Raimundo, b 9 Feb 2006 (K) (K,461P,FLm)
- b. Keith Alan Wasielewski, b 28 Aug 1973. (K,461P)
2. James Curtis East, b 2 May 1952. He married Mary Ellen Pike on 21 August 1976 and lived at Redford, Wayne Co MI. She was born 22 May 1957. They had a daughter-
  - a. Megan Alice East, b 9 Nov 1985 (K) (K,503P) (Z,K,503Pf) (M92,M,K, 186uv, 503wf; Source K for this family was Barbara Lynn East [E149e1c8b1])

**Donna Lee East** [E4a3a1a3h3g], daughter of John William East and Berta Martin, was born 1 July 1917 at Gilmer, Upsur Co TX. She lived with her half-brother Ted Albright in Upshur Co in 1930. Donnie died 15 June 1942 at Gladewater, Gregg Co of diabetes complications and was buried in Old Mattox Cemetery at Diana, Upshur Co. "Mrs Bertie East" of Gladewater, TX was the informant for her death certificate. Donna never married. (W,435wfc,1140d)

**Donna Lee East** [E1b13k3i], daughter of Wallace Nathaniel East and Frances Rachel Scott, was born 25 June 1937 at Pomerine, AZ. She married Don J McRae on 15 June 1955. (NL)

**Dora East** [E4c6c3d3a6], daughter of George East and Elizabeth Susan Harvey, was born 15 June 1880. She died on 2 May 1949 and is buried in Good Hope Cemetery, Bethlehem Twp, Henry Co MO. She probably never married, as she was still single living with her mother in 1920; her gravestone has her name as East,. (EV, 44uvw)

**Dora C East** [E4a3a1a3h5], daughter of James Walker East and Melissa Abigail Cory, was born 25 December 1880 in Upshur Co TX and died in 1959. She married Charlie M Baugh about 1900 in Upshur Co and they lived next door to her parents. Charles was born in April 1860 in MS; they had no children by 1910. He was 20 years older than Dora. She later married Henry Burnes and they had three children-

- a. Omega Burnes (dau) (W)
- b. Leo Max Burnes (W)
- c. Christine Burnes, died in 1980 at Hot Springs, AR. (W) (MV,W.58n)

**Dora N East** [E14a1d6g], daughter of James Willlliam East and Lucinda Catherine Fincher, was born in May 1886 (age 31 in 1920, 42 in 1930) in Nevada Co AR. She married William Marvin Tomlin in Nevada Co on 27 November 1910. He was born 17 July 1890 at Prescott, AR. In 1920 their close neighbors were her parents and her brother George. Dora and Marvin had three children-

1. Gusthie Tomlin (dau), b 1911 (62w)
2. Garrie Tomlin, b 22 May 1917, died at Las Vegas NV in November 1985. He married Evelyn \_\_\_\_\_. She was born 22 September 1919 and died at Las Vegas on 13 July 2003. (Z,62wf)
3. Gracie Tomlin, b 1922 (62f) (M,62uvmwf)

**Dora Pleasant East** [E19e1c1], daughter of Daniel Webster East and Mildred Brannon, was born 26 August 1878 in Jackson Co AL. She married Tandy Simeon Morris on 5 November 1900 at Birmingham, and they moved to Yukon, Canadian Co OK. Tandy was born 17 November 1873 at Thomas, Jefferson Co AL, son of James Taylor Morris and Mary Frances Patterson. Dora died at Tulsa on 15 September 1968. Tandy and Dora had three children, all born at Yukon, OK-

- a. Herman Morris, b 1901, died in 1904 in Canadian Co OK. (W, 896v)

- b. Robert Ernest Morris, b 1904, died in 1988. He had married Alberta E \_\_\_\_\_ about 1928 and they moved to Oklahoma City. Robert was an accountant. Alberta was born in OK in 1904. They had a son-
  - 1. Robert Ernest Morris Jr, b 1929 (832f) (W,896vw,832f)
- c. Marion Fritz Morris, b 1 May 1908, died at Broken Arrow, OK in November 1985. (W,Z,896vw) (M92,M,Z,W,186um,896vw)

**Dorothy Gains East** [E1b12d8d], daughter of Billy Rains East and Ora Coffman, was born 5 January 1918 in Poinsett Co AR. Her middle name came from her mother's side of her family. Dorothy married Ted Hendrix at Marked Tree, and they lived at Phoenix, AZ in the 1980s; later they moved to Marked Tree, AR. Ted was born 10 February 1905, and died at Marked Tree in February 1972. Dorothy died at Marked Tree on 19 March 1993. There are three children-

- 1. Rosemary Hendrix
- 2. Douglas Hendrix
- 3. Kurt Hendrix (FC,Z)

**Dossie L East** [E1d1a5b], son of John G East and Ida L Franklin, was born 16 July 1895 at Toccopola, MS. He married Elizabeth Myrtle Perkins on 26 December 1918, probably at Lafayette Springs since they lived there in 1920. She was born 19 August 1896 in MS. In 1930 they lived in Pontotoc Co next door to Dossie's mother. Dossie died 1 December 1974 at Toccopola and was buried in Lafayette Co MS. Myrtle died 6 May 1995 at Oxford, Lafayette Co. They had two children-

- 1. Mildred M East, b 17 Oct 1919
- 2. Lowry Lee East, b 23 May 1927 (NF,M,Z,488w,495f)

**Dossie F East** [E4c3b4f7a4], son of William Thomas East and Emma C Williams, was born in September 1896 in IL. (803u)

**Doyle Derwood East** [E19a2a5c6], son of Thomas Moody East and Ruby Belle Brisance, was born 1 November 1918 in Limestone Co TX, and died at Dallas, TX on 20 April 1984. He married Doris Powell and they had at least one child. When he was age 60 he married Betty G Newberry in Dallas Co on 22 December 1978. She was born in 1927. (CS,Z, TXdm,255wf)

**Drucilla Emma East** [E4a3a6d1m], daughter of Shadrack Monroe East and Jane Catherine Warren, was born in 1858 in Webster Co MO. By 12 September 1876 she had not married since she was called Emma East in her father's estate records then. (M92,BP,JA, 59r)

**Drury East** [E4c3a3d], son of Isham East and Mary Eades, was born 30 March 1789, and died in Grayson Co VA on 18 March 1820. He was not found on any 1820 census and probably had no children. He lived in Grayson Co as an adult. Drury wrote his will on 8 March 1820, so he probably knew he was going to die soon. His grandmother Fanny East and brother William East were two of the executors of Drury's estate in April 1820. His estate was finally settled on 15 February 1826 at the home of Eli Cock. At that time William East and Thomas Baldwin were the acting executors. In Drury's will, he named George W Hill, his sister "Elizabeth East," and "Lusinda Eads." Drury also declared his "brother" William East and his "sister" Elizabeth East as Executors.

There was a Drury East who supplied liquor for the estate sale of William Moore in Patrick Co VA, and was paid for the liquor on 15 December 1825; the actual estate sale was on 28 June 1819. William East was also at that sale. In the November 1821 court in Patrick Co, still concerning the William Moore estate, the accounting shows that the estate received "Rent of place where Drury East lived that was called McCraw's place to Drury East." This short sentence implied that Drury East no longer lived there (or no longer lived). (W,1043p,30p)

**Drury East** [E4a3a3a3], son of John East and Mary Johnson, was born in Patrick Co VA in 1815 (age 30 in 1850, 45 in 1860, 53 in 1870). Drury was probably a brother of Elizabeth East, born 1812, who married George Martin Nelson and of Isom East, born 1817. All three of these East people were born in VA, lived for a while in NC, moved to Wythe Co in the 1840s, and lived there into the 1850s or later. Drury had married Nancy \_\_\_\_\_ in 1842. Nancy was born in NC in 1824, and since their eldest child was born in NC, they probably married in NC. They stayed in NC until about 1844, then moved to Wythe Co. Their son John attended the same school where children of his sister Elizabeth East attended, and they were all in the same classroom in 1851. Because the name Drury is relatively rare, and it appears that only descendants of Isham East [E4a3a3] and wife Mary Eads had sons with the Drury East name, then this Drury of Wythe Co would probably be one of Isham's descendants.

In 1860 Drury East (spelled Drewry East) and his family were living at Madison, Morgan Co IN. They had probably moved there in the early 1850s since the school records of son John were no longer found in Wythe Co after 1851. Drury died in the 1870s, probably in Morgan Co, and in 1880 Nancy was living at Indianapolis and was taking in laundry to make a living. She and Drury had at least five children-

- a. John H East, b 1843 in NC, spent his childhood years in Wythe Co VA, then moved to Madison, IN when he was about 10 years old, and grew up there. In 1880 John lived with his widowed mother at Indianapolis and he worked as a carpenter. He was shown as being married then, not a widower, yet his wife was not found. John had a daughter who lived with him and his mother in 1880-
  1. Nettie R East, b 1875 in IN. (383s) (1085n,377qr,383s)
- b. Mary East, b 1845 in Wythe Co VA, probably married in Morgan Co IN in the 1860s. (1085n,377q)
- c. James East, b 1849 in Wythe Co VA, died in the 1850s. (1085n)
- d. William Washard East, b 1858 at Madison, Morgan Co IN. He married Mary M Vanblaricum on 26 November 1879 in Marion Co and they lived at Indianapolis. She was age 16 when married, so born about 1863 in IN (she claimed she was age 22 in 1880). (377qr,383ms)
- e. Abner Bransom East, b 1862 at Madison, Morgan Co IN. (377r,383s)

*Interesting note: When the list of children in school teacher Robert B Saferight's classroom was made in November 1851, they were not shown alphabetically, and hence Elizabeth East's and George Martin Nelson's two children were listed just before Drury's son John East, as if they were all from the same large family. In March 1854 Elizabeth's son Thomas East was shown in the class list, but John East, Drewry's son was not. In any case, since they were all in the same classroom in 1851, they probably all lived in the same neighborhood. (M,M59, 1085n,377q)*

**Druzella B East** [E4c6c5k7b], daughter of James East and Rhoda G Searcy, was born in 1875 in Ohio Twp, Crawford Co IN. She was probably named after her aunt Druscilla Royal, wife of Benjamin East [E4c6c5k9]. Druzella B married Samuel Joseph Cox on 29 September 1895 in Crawford Co, and died in 1899 in Crawford Co. She was buried in East Cemetery at Cape Sandy. Her two children were living with her parents then, and Sam also lived with Druzella's parents James and Rhoda in 1900. He was born 28 November 1875 in IN, son of John H Cox (born in Switzerland) and Cynthia A **Batman**. Sam died 26 October 1944 in Crawford Co. Drucilla's two children were-

1. Flossie N Cox, b 13 Oct 1896, married James Berton Parr about 1915. In June 1917 they lived at Alton, Crawford Co. In 1920 they lived in Meade Co KY just south across the Ohio River from Crawford Co in early 1920. Bert was born at Alton, Crawford Co IN on 24 April 1889. Apparently life in KY was not to their liking; they were living back in Crawford Co within a short time, just five doors from Joseph W East [E4c6c5m1d]. Bert died at Leavenworth, Crawford Co in September 1979; Flossie died 28 September 1990.

They are both buried in East Cemetery at Cape Sandy, Crawford Co. They had six children by 1930, all born in Crawford Co IN-

- a. Imogene F Parr, b Apr 1916 (627w,625f)
  - b. Mary E Parr, b Jul 1918 (627w,625f)
  - c. Olive M Parr, b 1921 (625f)
  - d. Albert Damon Parr, b 14 Jul 1924, died 10 June 1943 and was buried in East Cemetery at Cape Sandy, Crawford Co. (625fc)
  - e. Bertie R Parr (dau), b 1927 (625f)
  - f. Frank Parr (dau), 1928 (625fc) (W,M,Z,625uvfc, 627w)
2. Albert Desoto Cox, b 19 Feb 1899. Albert lived with his East grandparents from 1900 to 1920; in September 1918 he was a factory worker at the Alton Canning Factory. Albert died 22 August 1986 at Leavenworth, Crawford Co and was buried in East Cemetery at Cape Sandy. In 1930 he was still living in the Ohio area and gave his profession as a river fisherman; he was then boarding with Frank East and Frank's wife Ethel. Albert was not married then. He later married Ethel Gast. (*There is a grave in East Cemetery at Cape Sandy for an Ethel M Cox, born 1915, died 1963.*) Albert and his wife had a daughter-
- a. Barbara Cox (W)
- Of all the East people living in this area of IN, only descendants of James East and Rhoda G Searcy have used Desoto as a middle name. (W,M,625uwfc)*
- After Druzella died, Samuel J Cox married Pearl Goodman on 23 May 1903 and they had a daughter, Gladys Cox, born in 1904. Pearl died and he married Elizabeth Bryant on 26 May 1912 and they had a daughter, Flora Belle Cox, born in 1915. Then Elizabeth died on 3 February 1927 and he married Alta East [E4c6c5k6e1] on 21 September 1931. Three of Sam's siblings married three East people. See the Hiram **Batman** file. (W,625sc)*

**Earl East** [E4a3a6g8e], son of Ellison E East and Kate Christina Haining, was born in July 1890 in southeast NE, and in 1910 worked near his eldest brother in Red Willow Co NE; this was in south central NE. (965u, 228v)

**Earney Lee East** [E1d1a8c3], son of Robert Boone East and Mattie Marie Beard, was born 26 October 1947. (NF)

**Eaverett Benton East** [E4a3a6d1g24], son of David Reuben Alexander East and Janie Clementine McPike, was born 22 January 1907 in AR. He married Wilma Inez Hill on 29 August 1926, and they lived in Mississippi Co AR in 1930 where he was a cotton farmer. Wilma was born at Stonewall, Green Co AR on 3 September 1909, daughter of Clevie Lolen Hill and Nora Ann Belk. Eaverett died on 22 November 1951 at Fresno, CA and was buried there in Mountain View Cemetery; Wilma was living in Fresno Co in 1988, and died at Caruthers on 19 November 1988. In 1940 Eaverett was a blacksmith at Trumann, AR. They had ten children-

- a. Lolen David East, b 30 Jun 1927
- b. Elmore Rudolph East, b 10 Dec 1928
- c. Thomas Eugene East, b 19 Jun 1931
- d. Naomi Annie East, b 10 Oct 1933
- e. Eaverett Billy Joe East, b 15 Jun 1937
- f. Shadie Devon East, b 21 May 1939
- g. Betty Inez East, b 16 Jul 1941
- h. Kurtis Amos East, b 14 Sep 1943
- i. Ruby Regenia East, b 5 Jul 1946
- j. Alvin Samuel East, b 20 Jul 1948

*Eaverett's mother and three younger siblings lived with him in 1940. (RR,Z,N,60wf,31x)*



**Eaverett Billy Joe East** [E4a3a6d1g24e], son of Eaverett Benton East and Wilma Inez Hill, was born 15 June 1937 at Milligan Ridge, Mississippi Co AR. He married Ina Louise Edlund at Caruthers, Fresno Co CA on 6 May 1961. She was born 28 October 1938 at Fresno, daughter of Walt Edlund and Gladys Hixon. Eaverett lived at Raisin City, CA in November 1951. He and Ina had two children-

1. Garvin Lane East, b 2 Sep 1963
2. Kevin Lynn East, b 9 Nov 1965 (RR,N,CAb)

**Eddie William East** [E4c6c3a7c4], son of John R East and Victoria Davenport, was born 11 December 1885 at Pilot Point, Denton Co TX. He was a hamburger cafe owner, and died 23 June 1973 at Electra, Wichita Co. He was buried in New Electra Cemetery. Eddie had married Viola McCabe in 1920 and was a widower when he died. Viola was born in OK on 9 July 1890, daughter of G W McCabe and Mollie Hanie, and died 27 November 1941 at Electra. She was buried in New Electra Cemetery. They had three children by 1930, all born in TX-

- a. Elza M East, b 1921 (230f)
- b. Edwin Victor East, b 27 Jul 1924 (230bf)
- c. Bobby L East (dau), b Dec 1928 (230f) (M,Z,348u,230fdc)

**Edgar East** [E4a3a6m2], son of Isom L East and Asenath Harris, was born in September 1857 in Pawnee Co, Nebraska Territory, but grew up in Cass Co MI. He was a carpenter by 1880. In 1883 he married Anna Haller and they lived at Dowagiac. She was born in September 1865 at Volinia, Cass Co MI, daughter of Nicholas Haller from Germany and Catherine \_\_\_\_\_ from OH. *See Edgar's sister Mary East's biography.* After her children were older, Anna was a grade school teacher, but in later years was a practical nurse. Edgar had died by 1930; Anna was then a widow, living with her brother Jacob and his new wife Ida at Dowagiac. She and Edgar had two children, both born in Cass Co, probably at Dowagiac-

- a. Roy Haller East, b 24 Mar 1884
- b. Grace East, b Oct 1885 (963q,72rsuwf)

**Edgar East** [E4c6c5g3c], son of James L East and Amanda J Lovall, was born in 1869 in Pleasant Run Twp, Lawrence Co IN, and died early in 1880. (W,126rsu)

**Edgar L East** [E4a3a6d1g13], son of David Reuben Alexander East and Hester Anne Helms, was born at Opposition, Lawrence Co AR on 11 January 1888, and died on 31 May 1920 at Monette, Craighead Co. Edgar married Myrtle Crawford on 5 December 1909 in Randolph Co. She was born 4 September 1881 in AR (1889 per 1910 census, age 30 in 1920, 41 in 1930). In 1910 they lived at Spring River, Randolph Co. In 1920 they lived in Black Oak Twp in Craighead Co. After Edgar died, Myrtle married Robert Gilford Brooks in Craighead Co on 15 January 1924 and they lived at Davidson, Randolph Co in 1930 and 1940. He was born in Green Co IL on 5 March 1896. Myrtle died in 1958 and was buried in Crawford Cemetery. Robert died 10 July 1958 and was also buried in Crawford Cemetery. Edgar and Myrtle had five children, all born in Craighead Co AR-

- a. Ralph East, b 1910
- b. Laris L East, b 1912
- c. child East, b & d before June 1917. (M)
- d. Velma D East, b Jan 1918
- e. Woodrow East, b Jan 1919

*Myrtle and Robert Brooks had a son Robert G Brooks, born 17 Mar 1925 in AR. (RR,M, ARd,90u, 33vm, 59pw,66mfxc)*

**Edgar Cecil East** [E4c1a2g2b2], son of Albert Wynne East and Eliza Camp Rutledge, was born 25 July 1878 at Pond Springs, Williamson Co TX (born 1876 on his death certificate and gravestone; age 21 in 1900, 31 in 1910, 35 in 1920, 50 in 1930). He was a widower living with

his mother in 1900 in Burnet Co TX. In 1910 (as Edward C East) he lived in Comanche Co next door to his brother Ernest and their mother, and had married again on 19 July 1906. Edgar's new wife was Mary Jane Butler. Mary was born in TX on 4 September 1888 (age 22 in 1910, 30 in 1920, 40 in 1930), daughter of George Lott Butler (1855-1931) and Elizabeth Clementine Lancaster (1871-1926), and died 18 September 1974 in Comanche Co. Edgar and his family lived in Kent Co TX in 1920, and at Austin in 1930. He died at Austin on 13 July 1960 from leukemia and was buried in Austin Memorial Park. He was a retired farmer, and also was a motel operator. They had two sons; son Arnold J East was the informant for his death certificate-

- a. Harold Clover East, b 28 Aug 1907, died on 17 December 1970 at Houston. He was a painter in the construction business. Harold was buried in Austin Memorial Park Cemetery at Austin. He married Gracie Lee Lafayette, but was a widower when he died. Cliff East was the informant for his death certificate. Harold and Gracie had a son-
  1. Clifton Dwain East, b 11 Mar 1944 in Gregg Co, died 27 April 1977 and was buried in Austin Memorial Park. (W,108c) (Z,324v,1138w,241d,108fc)
- b. Arnold James East, b 25 Dec 1916 in TX, died on 17 October 1994 at Liberty Hill, Williamson Co. He married Geraldine Emma Maddox. She was born 19 August 1924 at Austin, daughter of Robert Elmer Maddox and Mamie Thompson, and died 10 May 1975 at Channelview, Harris Co. She was buried in Austin Memorial Park Cemetery at Austin next to Arnold. They had four sons, all at Austin, TX-
  1. Edgar Arnold East, b 23 Apr 1940 (N,108b)
  2. Gary Robert East, b 17 Sep 1943, died at Houston on 24 August 2007 and was buried in Liberty Hill Cemetery in Williamson Co. (W,N,108b,575c)
  3. Michael James East, b 13 Dec 1945 (N,108b)
  4. David Lee East, b 5 Oct 1960 (N) (W,N,1138w,108fdc)

*Living next door in 1910 was Edgar's brother Ernest, and their mother Eliza. Eliza lived next door to Edgar in 1930 in Travis Co.* (W,387s, 1137u,324v,1138w,108fdc)

**Edgar Luthor East** [E4c3a3b12g8], son of Joseph Goldman East and Amanda Susan Meador, was born in 27 June 1907 in Macon Co TN. He died in January 1991. (Z,4vwf)

**Edgar Pinkney East** [E4c3b3f6e], son of Thomas Jefferson East and Susie Ella Van Slyke, was born 15 September 1875 at Lyons, Greene Co IN. He married Mary Scott Hubbard and in September 1918 he was the secretary and treasurer of Equitable Investment Company in New York City. In 1920 he was the Vice President of the loan department. (*They lived at 535 West 113th St, Apt 52.*) Mary was born at Doylestown, Bucks Co PA in June 1872, youngest of five children of Nathaniel B Hubbard and Mary Soctt. In 1920 Mary's mother lived with them. In 1900 Edgar was a boarder in his future mother-in-law's home at Philadelphia, PA, and living in the same home was Edgar's future wife Mary, who was at that time a widow (Mrs Mary Atkinson). Edgar East was then a clerk. It does not appear that Mary and Edgar had children; she had none from her first marriage. It appears that she had died by 1925 since Edgar took an ocean cruise alone on the ship *Fort St George* to Bermuda. He arrived back at the port of New York on 13 August 1925. On the ship's register he gave his home address as a hotel at Richmond, VA. (M,376s, 1126qrs, 785u,231Rw)

**Edine H East** [E4c1a2i7a], daughter of Edward Hazzard East and Ida Tennie Horton, was born in August 1870 at Nashville, Davidson Co TN. She had not yet married by 1900 and was living with her parents then. (8su)

**Edith East** [E4c6d], daughter of Joseph East and Mary \_\_\_\_\_ of Louisa Co VA, was born by 1768 when her father wrote his will, but she apparently had no adult children at the time. This indicates that she was born no sooner than around 1730. Actually, she was born about 1742 in Louisa Co and married Thomas Peers on 22 November 1759 in Goochland Co. She

received her father's Negro man Harry in his 1758 will. As part of the will, Joseph said that if Edith dies with children under age, then Thomas Peers shall become owner of Harry until the children become of age. She and Thomas Peers had nine children, all probably born in Louisa Co-

1. William Peers, b 11 Oct 1762, died 28 May 1833 at Glasgow, Barren Co KY. (W)
2. Philadelphia Peers, b abt 1767, died in 1818 in Louisa Co. She married Macajah Sims in Louisa Co on 17 June 1787. Her was born in Louisa Co in 1765. They had ten children-
  - a. Seldon Sims (W)
  - b. Meriweather Sims (W)
  - c. Monroe Sims (W)
  - d. Chapman Sims (W)
  - e. John Sims, b 1787 (W)
  - f. Nancy Sims, b abt 1797 in Louisa Co VA. (W)
  - g. Catherine A Sims, b abt 1799 in Louisa Co VA. (W)
  - h. Lucy B Sims, b abt 1801 (W)
  - i. Emeline B Sims, b abt 1803 (W)
  - j. Sarah Sims, b abt 1805 in Louisa Co VA. (W) (W)
3. Mary Peers, b abt 1770 (W)
4. Frances Peers, b abt 1772, married Hackley Young in Louisa Co on 2 January 1808. He was born about 1770 in Louisa Co. (W)
5. Catherine Peers, b abt 1775, married John Gilbraith on 20 January 1806. He was born about 1773 in Louisa Co. (W)
6. Thomas J Peers Jr, b abt 1776, married Ella Parson on 10 February 1798 in Louisa Co. Ella was born about 1778 in Louisa Co and died there about 1831. Thomas died 6 March 1830 in Louisa Co. They had eight children. (W,1083m).
7. Edith Peers, b abt 1778, married Jesse White in Louisa Co on 18 December 1797. He was born about 1774. (W)
8. Anderson Peers, b abt 1780 (W)
9. Judith Peers, b abt 1783, married Henry Garrett in Louisa Co on 14 January 1803. Henry was born about 1781 in Louisa Co. (W) (EL,W,1083mp)

**Edith East** [E13b], possibly a sister of Thomas East of Goochland Co VA, married Thomas Pierce in Goochland Co on 22 November 1760. The only evidence that Edith may be Thomas' sister is that they were married within nine years of each other in the same county, thus indicating that they were of about the same age and the same family. (JY, M94)

**Edith "Edee" East** married John Hales in Henry Co VA on 4 March 1783. (M94)

**Edith Joyce East** [E1d1a8c1], daughter of Robert Boone East and Roberta Mandlen, was born 23 February 1924 at Pontotoc, MS. She married Hasselle Hendon Whitworth on 5 April 1942. He was born 7 July 1925 in Pontotoc. They had two children-

- a. Anna Ruth Whitworth, b 29 Sep 1943.
- b. Hendon Jerome Whitworth, b 14 May 1946 (NF)

**Edith Lida East** [E1b13i3], daughter of Joseph Fielding East and Emma Jane Anderson Webster, was born 29 November 1888 at Pima, Graham Co Arizona Territory, and died 27 November 1962. Social Security record show she died in January 1963, and was born 29 November 1888. She was buried in City Of Mesa Cemetery in an unmarked grave close to her husband Jasper Reese Boyle. Other researchers claim that Edith died 5 December 1903. There are just too many records available to show that this is wrong. Since birth records in AZ where Jasper and his wife Edith lived show that Jasper and Edith had three children between the years 1912 to 1920, then it is obvious that Edith did not die in 1903. Other researchers also claim that

Jasper had first married Cora East, Edith's sister. This may be true; the birth years of the children involved would allow this.

Jasper Reese Boyle was born in UT on 27 June 1880, son of Henry Green Boyle and Arabelle McKinley, and died at Phoenix on 24 October 1958. He and Edith had divorced before he died. "W Wayne Boyle (son) St College, PA" was the informant for his death certificate. In 1930, with Jasper still living, Edith claimed she was a widow and worked as a maid at Sunnyside, Maricopa Co. In 1910 Jasper R Boyle and his wife Edith lived in Graham Co with their first child. Edith was age 21 then, born in AZ. Other researchers show Edith East was born in AZ on 29 November 1886. Edith and Jasper were still in Graham Co in 1920. He was age 39 then, but his wife Edith was age 29, born in AZ. Over the years, Edith gave a wide range of birth years from her age at various times: She was age 13 in 1900, 21 in 1910; 22 in 1912; 26 in 1916; 29 in 1920; and 38 in 1930. Their four children were-

- a. Dorothy Boyle, b Dec 1908 (age 1 4/12 in 1910, 12 in 1920). (311vw)
- b. Jessie Geneva Boyle, b 14 Feb 1912 in Graham Co AZ. (311bw)
- c. Von Reese Boyle, b 14 Apr 1916 in Graham Co AZ. (311bw)
- d. Wilford Wayne Boyle, b 26 Feb 1920 in Cochise Co AZ. He lived at Phoenix and died there on 28 February 2000. He married and had at least one daughter-
  1. Natasha M Boyle, b 15 Apr 1958. She married a Mr Hughes. (266P) (Z,266P, 312b) (L, 311uvw,266fdc)

**Edman East** [E14d9], son of James East Jr and Mary Edwards, was born about 1810. He was remembered as Edman East two generations later. No information on Edman / Edmond / Edmund East who could be Edman was found. His birth date is only estimated from the order he was listed in written family records, even though no birth date was written down. (ST,JE)

**Edmund Wallace East** [E1b13], son of Thomas East and Sarah Graves, was known as Edward Wallace East. See his biography. (JY)

**Edna East** [E4c5c2f], daughter of James East and Hannah Lofton, was born 23 December 1840 in Franklin Co MS. She married her first cousin Miles Cannon [E4c5c5c], son of Rhoda East and William Augustus Cannon. Her line is continued under his name.

**Edna East** [E4c6c3a5c1], daughter of James Perry East and Mary J \_\_\_\_\_, was born in August 1880 in Barton Co MO. She was a school teacher in 1900 at Appleton, and had married Jacob Kedigh about 1908. Edna was the informant for her father's death certificate, and for her father-in-law. Jacob and Edna lived at Spruce in Bates Co where he was a merchant and a banker, but a farmer in the 1930s. He was born at White Oak, Henry Co MO in May 1875, son of Michael Kideisch and Christiana \_\_\_\_\_ from Germany. Edna and Jake had three children, two by 1920, and all born at Spruce, Bates Co MO-

- a. Nanna E Kedigh, b abt Apr 1909 (745vw)
- b. James M Kedigh, b 26 Mar 1911, enlisted in the US Army on 1 March 1945 at Fort Leavenworth. He was then married, and was a railroad track foreman. James died in March 1989, probably at Kansas City, MO where he lived. (M,Z,745wf)
- c. Percy Eugene Kedigh, b 21 Dec 1920, died at Marble Falls, Burnet Co TX on 18 June 2000. He married Mary Elizabeth Pahlman and lived in Nueces Co TX. They had a daughter-
  1. Caroline Kay Kedigh, b 3 Aug 1950 in Nueces Co TX (TXb) (Z,YXb,745f)

*Michael Kideisch, Jacob's father, entered the US at NY on the ship Soerabaya on 18 Sep 1846 with his parents Jacob and Elizabeth Kideisch, departing from Rotterdam. He was born in Wurttemberg, Germany on 11 Dec 1840 and died at White Oak, Henry Co on 13 Jul 1925. Michael was buried in Hickory Grove Cemetery. He was age 10 at Dover, OH living with his widowed mother Elizabeth and his younger siblings. He enlisted in OH on 8 Nov 1861, at age 20, as a Private in the Union Army. Michael served in Company E, 80th Infantry Regiment, and*

*was mustered out at Little Rock, AR on 13 Aug 1865. He had a Distinguished Service record for his tour of duty.. (231R,M,166u, 44ud,745vw)*

**Edna East** [E1d1c1] was a daughter of John E East. In 1930 she lived in Sacramento, CA. (NL)

**Edna Mae East** [E4c6c5j9g], daughter of John E East and Rose Linda Hathaway, was born 17 November 1889 in MT, and married Claude Lee Knopp about 1906. He was born 31 August 1880 and in September 1918 he worked in a mine at Butte, Silver Bow Co MT. Edna died at Sacramento, CA on 17 June 1960. She was found living near Sacramento in 1930, working in a cannery, and was by then a widow. That census said she was born in 1879. She had three children, all born in MT-

1. Marie Clara Knopp, b 29 Mar 1910, died at Carmichael, Sacramento Co CA on 2 November 1982. She had married a Mr Lynch (Eugene S Lynch?). (CAAd,Z,730f)
2. Grace Winona Knopp, b 31 Jul 1911, died at Sacramento, CA on 3 March 1997. She had married a Mr Milne. (CAAd,Z,730f)
3. Claude L Knopp, b 28 Jan 1913, died at Sacramento, CA on 18 March 1965. (CAAd,Z, 730f) (W,M,CAAd,94u,730f)

**Edna P East** [E3g5f], daughter of James Heritage East and Alice E Forkner, was born 29 July 1898 in Surry Co NC, and died at Stewarts Creek, Surry Co on 5 July 1917 from a hemorrhage due to tuberculosis. She was buried in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery at Mount Airy. Her brother T A East was the informant for her death certificate. (240uvdc)

**Edom East** [E4c3a6c1], son of Joel East and Sarah Bulla, was born 17 June 1826 in Wayne Co IN. He married Zilla Reams on 5 March 1849 in Cass Co MI. In 1850 they were living a few doors from his parents, but between the Jefferson Osborn and Jonah Osborn families. Zilla was born in Michigan in 1831 (age 19 in 1850; 26 in 1860). In 1860 they lived close to his brother James W East, and his sister Susannah East and her husband Jefferson Osborn, at Calvin, Cass Co. Edom was a carpenter. Zilla died in 1865; Edom's wife in 1870 was Mrs Sarah J \_\_\_\_\_ Swinehart, born in MI in February 1837. Edom died 12 October 1897, and Sarah died in 1906. All three were buried in Birch Lake Cemetery at Calvin. After Edom died, Sarah lived with her youngest daughter at Concord, IN. Edom and Zilla had two daughters by 1860, and four children by 1863; with Sarah he had two more daughters-

- a. C East (dau), b 1850
- b. Elma East, b 1859
- c. Eugene L East, b 1861
- d. Byron Edwin East, b Jul 1862
- e. Ida M East, b 1871
- f. Stella Luana East, b Sep 1875

*Mrs Swinehart had at least three children with her first husband Lewis Swinehart before she married Edom: Alice H Swinehart, born 1859 at Porter; and Edwin L Swinehart, born 1861, and a third child. Both known Swinehart children were born in Cass Co MI. Lewis Swinehart was born in OH in 1834, and died about 1863. (M92,W,52j,72kmmqrsc)*

**Edris R East** [E4c6c5j9h], daughter of John E East and Rose Linda Hathaway, was born in April 1892 (age 27 in 1920, 37 in 1930) at Missoula, MT. She died in MT in 1937. Edris had married Augustus Stavis Stevenson on 18 September 1911 at Victor, Ravalli Co MT. Gus was born 18 April 1884 in MO; his father was from Scotland. In September 1918 they lived at Seattle, WA where he was an engineer. In 1920 he managed a cigar store, but was dead by 1930. In 1930 Edris and her two youngest children lived in the Des Moines community near Seattle. They had three children-

1. Erora Stevenson, b 1912 in MT, probably married by 1930. (731w)

2. Daisy F Stevenson, b 1914 at Seattle, WA. (731wf)
3. George N Stevenson, b Oct 1919 at Seattle, WA. In 1930 he lived at Des Moines, King Co WA with his mother. (731wf) (W,M,94u,539v, 731wf)

**Edward East Sr** [E4c], son of Thomas East Sr of Henrico Co VA and Dorothy Thomas, was born perhaps around 1675; he rented 150 acres in Henrico Co in 1705 from her Majesty the Queen of England. Edward was a witness in Henrico Co to the will of John Woodson on 25 November 1715.

Edward left a will in Henrico Co dated 8 August 1734; the will went to probate on 2 February 1735, thus indicating that he died a few days before then. In the will he named six children. Witnesses to the will were William Porter Jr, John Porter, and Anne Porter. Edward could not sign his name and made an X. His wife was named the executrix, but was not named. In the will he gave: to son William, 1 shilling; to son Edward, "part of my land living on the north side of the run I live on;" to son Isham "the other part of my land, and negro after his mother's death. the first child of above negro to my daughter Mary;" to my two sons Tarlton and Joseph, the "rest of the estate after the death of their mother." Witnesses to the will were William Porter Jr, John Porter, and Ann Porter. The value of Edward's estate was £23/3/6.

There is a court record in Henrico Co of 3 March 1755 stating "we have assigned Elizabeth East, widow and relic of Edward East, dec'd, her full third of his lands." There were three Edward East men who could have had a wife living in 1755. But since Edward East dec'd had a wife alive 20 years after he died, then this widow Elizabeth East may have been quite a bit younger. She was not a widow of Edward East [E4c1a] since we know that his wife was Mary Hobson. And she could not have been a widow in 1736 of Edward Jr since he was living in March 1740 and was a member of Henrico Co Parish (William East was also mentioned at this time in the parish records). So widow Elizabeth East mentioned must have been the widow of Edward East Sr. The Henrico Parish Vestry Book records show that a disputed land boundary between Elizabeth East and Francis Gath was settled on 3 May 1736; Edward East Sr had died between his will date of on 8 August 1734 and when it went to probate on 2 February 1735. Hence, widow Elizabeth was the land owner by this date, otherwise the land would be described as Edward's land.

Edward's wife was Elizabeth Woodson, daughter of Robert Woodson and Elizabeth Ferris, and was born about 1680. Since Elizabeth and her two eldest sons were members of the Henrico Co Parish, it is likely that most children were also members while they lived in Henrico Co. Elizabeth's and Edward Sr's children were-

1. Edward East Jr, b 1690s-1710s
2. William East, b 1690s-1710s
3. Isham East, b 1690s-1710s
4. Mary East, b 1690s-1710s
5. Tarlton East, b abt 1706
6. Joseph East, b 1690s-1710s

*Other people named in the Henrico Co Parish record books were the neighbors often named in deed records of Edward Sr and Thomas East Sr & Jr. (W,M85,M13, EP,M47,29p)*

**Edward East Jr** [E4c1], son of Edward East Sr of Henrico Co VA, was born in the 1690s in Henrico Co VA. He owned land near the western run of Turkey Island Creek, land also next to Beverly Randolph and Robert Maddox, on 5 August 1744. Edward was named as an officiating member of Henrico Co Parish on 29 March 1740. Whether he had more than one child is unknown. There was a younger Edward East in Henrico Co, who was born about 1721, who must have been a son of one of the eldest two sons of Edward East Sr and his wife Elizabeth Woodson. He is here assumed to be a son of Edward Jr-

- a. Edward East, b abt 1721 (EP,M15, M47,29py)

**Edward East** [E4c1a], probably a son of Edward East Jr of Henrico Co VA, was born about 1721 in Henrico Co. He married Mary Hobson by 1745. She was born about 1725. Edward left a will in Henrico Co dated 9 September 1753 and recorded (after Edward died) on 4 March 1754. In the will he left 50 acres to his son Jesse, and left 50 acres next to Jesse's inheritance. This land was next to land belonging to Jane Porter. He also named his wife Mary; her two brothers William and Benjamin Hobson were the executors. Witnesses to the will were Jane Porter, Charles Woodson, Robert Maddox, Thomas Jolly, and Sarah Warrenner. The value of Edward's estate was £38/1/0. Edward and Mary had at least two sons. Since he died at an early age, he probably had few children. The two known children are-

1. Jesse East, b abt 1746
2. Benjamin East, b abt 1748 (L,29p)

**Edward East** [E4a3b1f4], son of Asa East and Charity \_\_\_\_\_, was born in 1836 in IL, but grew up in Lincoln Co MO. He married Phebe Lee Neal in Calhoun Co IL on 18 August 1856 when she was age 15. She also was born in IL, in 1841. (Calhoun Co is the county east of Lincoln Co.) In 1850 the only 9 year old Neal girl in either Lincoln Co and in Calhoun Co was Emily Neil in the Alexis & Rebecca Palmer home (ages 59 and 49, and born in KY and MO). Edward and Phebe had two children by 1860, both born in Lincoln Co-

- a. Betsy Ann East, b 1858 (46q)
- b. Joseph M East, b Sep 1859 (46q) (46nq)

**Edward Allen East** [E19a2a5i], son of Thomas Elias East and Nancy Jane Childress, was born 24 October 1899 at Coolidge, Limestone Co TX. In September 1918 he lived at Coolidge, and was a student. He married Dora J \_\_\_\_\_ in 1927 and in 1930 they lived next to his parents at Coolidge. His wife Dora was born in TX in 1905, and they had no children by early 1930. Edward was a cotton buyer. (M,M92, W,255uvf)

**Edward C East** [E4a2a3j2b], son of Milton East and Malissa Morris, was born 8 December 1868 in VA, and lived at Windsor, Lawrence Co OH in 1880, then at Trinidad, CO in 1900. He had not married by early 1910 and was still living with his parents until then. He apparently married Odeal M \_\_\_\_\_ after April 1910. His wife was born in 1887 in KS, and had married Henry W Stadler in 1917; Edward C East died in 1919 and was buried in Masonic Cemetery at Trinidad. Edward's two children were born in Las Animas Co CO-

1. Edward C East, b 27 Aug 1911, worked as a tramway conductor at Denver in 1930. He died in February 1974. (Z,716w,152f)
2. Woodrow O East, b 3 May 1913, died in February 1975. At San Diego, CA, Woodrow enlisted in the US Army on 18 March 1943, and was at that time divorced. (Z,M, 716w,152f)

*Odeal had a daughter, Rosemary J Stadler, with her second husband Henry. Rosemary was born in September 1908. (W,715s,716uvw, 152f)*

**Edward E East** [E11b2], son of David C East and Laura W Laborance, was born in February 1877 in Bates Co MO. In 1900 he was living at Howard, Bates Co away from his mother's home, but had not married. He was not found after then. (745su)

**Edward H East** [E23a4e], son of John William East and Clementine Virginia Underwood, was born 25 February 1892 at Glen Alice, Roane Co TN, and grew up in Roane Co (age 8 in 1900, 18 in 1910). He married Birdie May Palmer in Roane Co on 25 December 1911; "Ed East" and "Walter East" (Ed's brother) paid the marriage bond. Birdie was born 8 April 1894 in TN, and died 6 November 1914 at home at Eagle Furnace, Roane Co from typhoid fever. She was a daughter of James Milton Palmer and Nancy Ann Bales. Birdie was buried in Winton Chapel Cemetery in Roane Co. In June 1917 Ed worked at Chattanooga, TN for Southern RR as a carpenter in the Bridge & Building Department, but lived at Glen Alice, 4 miles southwest

of Rockwood, Roane Co. His brother Alonzo also worked for the B&B Department. Edward's birth date was taken from his WW1 draft registration, but was corrected by a year. Census records always showed that he was born in 1892; the draft card said 1893. Ed mentioned in his draft registration that he had a child to support, but was single then. He died on 19 December 1917 in a mine accident at Catoose, Morgan Co (the county just north of Roane Co), and was taken back to Roane Co for burial with Birdie. Whomever supplied the personal information for his death record didn't know Ed's correct birth date, and said 1895. Hence that is the date on his gravestone. Families of Ed's siblings used Winton Chapel Cemetery in Roane Co as their family burial place. So Birdie's and Ed's graves were found there. Ed's child was not found with any of Ed's siblings in 1920, nor did the child's grandparents have a grandchild in their homes. But in the 1930 census, Ed's brother James had niece Dortha J East, age 16 (born 1914), living with him and his wife. This niece was-

1. Dortha J East, b 1914 in TN. In 1930 she lived with her uncle James A East and aunt Grace at Ross, Walker Co GA. (1293f)

*Birdie's parents, James Milton Palmer and Nancy Ann Bales, were married in Roane Co on 10 November 1892. They were both buried in Winton Chapel Cemetery. James was born in TN on 29 Jan 1872 and died 23 Oct 1944; Nancy Ann was born in TN on 11 Nov 1870 and died 10 Oct 1917. (TBd,M,N, 19uvmc)*

**Edward Hazzard East** [E4c1a2i7], son of Edward Hyde East and Cecelia Buchanan, was born 1 October 1831 in Davidson Co TN. He was graduated from Lebanon Law School in 1854 and practiced in Nashville from 1855. He was a TN politician and judge much of his life, and was a trustee of the University of Nashville and of Vanderbilt University. In 1892 he was the Prohibition candidate for governor of TN, but lost the election, receiving about two percent of the vote. In 1867 (married 32 years in 1900) he married Ida Tennie Horton of MS, widow of Gustavis Ward, a Confederate Soldier, and daughter of Henry C Horton. Ida was born in TN in March 1842. Edward died 12 November 1904. He and Ida had two daughters, both born at Nashville-

- a. Edine H East, b Aug 1870
- b. Elizabeth C East, b Sep 1872

*Ida had three children with her first husband: Gustavis Ward, born in 1857 in MS; Tina Ward, born in 1859 in TN; and Eila Ward, born in 1863 in MS. (M77,M92, EE,NL,W,8rsu)*

**Edward Hudson East** [E11f], son of William East from VA and Drucilla \_\_\_\_ from KY, was born 18 October 1845 at Clinton, DeWitt Co IL. He was called Edwin in the 1870 census. He and three siblings had their own home separate from their parents in 1870. They were family #129 at Wapella, DeWitt Co. Their parents were family # 190 and #262 (they were shown in the census twice). Edward H East married Charlotte D Laborance in DeWitt Co on 21 August 1872. This must have been a double wedding since Edward's brother David also married on this date, to Charlotte's sister Laura W Laborance. Charlotte was born at Bethlehem, Albany Co NY in December 1849, daughter of Adam Laborance and Charlotte R Dodge. Henry's wife Charlotte died 2 January 1874 in Bates Co MO (from childbirth?). *See the note following David C East's biography.*

About 1880 Edward married Hattie F Baxter from Trenton, MO and they lived at Victoria, Victoria Co TX, near the central Gulf Coast; Edward raised livestock in TX. Hattie was born 9 December 1859 in MO. In 1910 they were in Nueces Co, and in Kleberg Co in 1920. (These three counties are near the coast and each county is one or two counties southwest of the prior one.) In 1920 Edward was a retired cattleman living at Dutada with his youngest two children, grandchildren, and ranch workers. Hattie died 5 August 1915. Edward died on 21 December 1925 and was buried in Chamberlain Cemetery next to Hattie. They had nine children by 1900, with six still living; the 1910 census showed just seven children with all alive. All children were born in TX-

1. Arthur Lee East, b 28 Aug 1882



2. John Baxter East, b 10 Feb 1884
3. Roy Edward East, b 1 Jun 1886
4. Norman Harold East, b 21 Aug 1888
5. Tom Timmons East, b 19 Dec 1889
6. child East, b & d 1880-1900 (756u)
7. child East, b & d 1880-1900 (756u)
8. child East, b & d 1880-1900 (756u)
9. Edward Hudson East Jr, b 24 Dec 1899
10. Allen Berry East, b 24 Oct 1900 (W,755n,685nqr,756u, 237v, 263wc)

**Edward Hudson East Jr** [E11f9], son of Edward Hudson East and Hattie F Baxter, was born 24 December 1899 at Victoria, Limestone Co TX. In September 1918 he was a student at A P M College. He named his father "Edward Hudson East" as his closest relative when he registered for the WW1 draft. Edward (Jr) was in the oil business. He died at Edinburg, Hidalgo Co on 12 March 1944 from heart failure and was buried at Kingsville, Kleberg Co. Edward's younger brother Allen was the informant for Edward's death certificate. (M,756u, 237v, 263w,349d)

**Edward Hyde East** [E4c1a2i], son of Benjamin East and Nancy Ann Pruitt of Campbell Co and Goochland Co VA, was born in VA in 1791. He moved from VA in 1806 to Davidson Co TN. After his father died, when Edward was still a boy, James Carter was Edward's guardian; this James Carter was one of the administrators of Edward East's fathers estate. And in 1817 in the settlement of the estate of Samuel Buchanan, Edward H East was given a Negro woman named Lucy. And again, one of the administrators / executors of the Buchanan estate was James Carter. The deceased Samuel Buchanan must have been an uncle of Edwards's wife.

In the 1820s Edward was the guardian for Elizabeth Saunders, a minor orphan. She was left property in her late parents' will, and on 15 November 1821 Edward H East was in court to account for Miss Saunder's expenses and inherited properties. He again appeared in court on this matter on 22 March 1822, and on 12 March 1823 and 9 October 1823. Elizabeth Saunders' late father may have been Francis Saunders since matters of his estate appear in Davidson Co court records during the early 1820s. William Saunders was the executor. Edward was also the executor of the estate of James McBride in on 2 July 1823.

Edward married Cecelia Buchanan on 12 October 1812 in Davidson Co. She was a daughter of John Buchanan, and was born in VA about 1791. Cecelia's father obtained from NC a grant of 5,000 acres for Revolutionary War service. It was upon this grant, on a tract on Stone's River, where Edward and Cecelia lived and died. He was a justice of the peace, and beginning in 1853 was chairman of the county court for a number of years. Edward was blind in 1870, living with 18 year old Molly Base, and two servants. Cecelia died on 27 February 1870 "at the age of 78" in Nashville, according to the *Nashville Republican Banner* newspaper of 1 March 1870. She and Edward had at least eight children, all born in Davidson Co-

1. Malvina East, b 1820
2. dau East, b 1821-1825
3. dau East, b 1825
4. dau East, 1826-1830
5. Louise East, 1829
6. Eugene East, b 1830
7. Edward Hazzard East, b 1 Oct 1831
8. A H East, b 1834 (M92,M12,D,EE,JA,8Njknrpy)

**Edward M East** [E1b13h1], son of Edward Martin East and Minnie M Bassett, was born in 1878 at Salt Lake City, UT, moved to Brigham City, Apache Co AZ, when he was a baby, and died by 1900. (310s,297u)

**Edward Martin East** [E1b13h], son of Edward Wallace East and Willmirth Metilda Greer, was born 12 October 1856 at Salt Lake City, UT. He married Minnie M Bassett about 1877 at Salt Lake City, and died 30 March 1930 at Los Angeles, CA. Minnie was born in Salt Lake City in February 1860, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Bassett from NY and and Amanda M \_\_\_\_\_ from PA. Edward and Minnie lived for a few years soon after their marriage in AZ, at first with his parents at Brigham City, Apache Co, but moved back to Salt Lake City about 1890. He worked as a carpenter in Salt Lake City in 1900, and worked for an ice company in Salt Lake City in 1910. In 1920 Edward was a telegraph messenger in Los Angeles, CA, still married but Minnie wasn't living with him then. He then lived in a rooming house about six blocks southwest of Union Station. In the meanwhile, two of his sons also had moved to CA in the 1910s. Milton was living at Oakland (page 3B, family 77), and Walter was living in Los Angeles, about three miles south of his father. Perhaps many of the daughters also were in CA by 1920. Edward and Minnie had nine children, six still living in 1900 and in 1910-

1. Edward M East, b 1878
2. Reginald George East, b May 1880
3. Mildred E East, b Oct 1882
4. child East, b 1882-1900, died by 1900. (279v)
5. child East, b 1882-1900, died by 1900. (279v)
6. Walter B East, b 25 May 1887
7. Milton East, b 26 Feb 1889
8. Clara East, b 9 Sep 1891
9. Ruth C East, b 5 Oct 1894 (EP,NL,L,279ruv,310s,70f)

**Edward Washington East** [E4c3b4f12], son of Thomas Pinckney East and Sarah Jane Carmichael, was born 28 February 1858 in Greene Co IN. He married Clara W Mitchell in Greene Co on 29 June 1885. She was born in IN in August 1864, daughter of Francis Mitchell and Mary E Spainour. Ed was a livestock trader in 1900 at Jefferson, and in 1910 at Worthington. He was back at Jefferson in 1920 living with Clara and their three youngest children. In 1930 their son-in-law Lester Coppock and Lester's three children lived with Edward and Clara in Greene Co. Edward died in IN on 9 May 1941 and was buried in Worthington Cemetery in Greene Co. Clara died in 1939 and was also buried in Worthington Cemetery. They had seven children, all born in Greene Co IN-

- a. Edna F East, b Jun 1886, married in Greene Co on 16 December 1908 to Lester Coppock and died in 1920. She was buried in Worthington Cemetery in Greene Co, Lester was born in Montgomery Co OH on 28 November 1885, son of Theodore Coppock and Clara \_\_\_\_\_. He and their three children lived with Edward and Clara in 1930 at Worthington. Lester was a locomotive engineer. In the 1940s Lester lived at Spencer, Owen Co IN and was still an engineer for Penn Central RR. He had probably married again, to Leafgy D \_\_\_\_\_. His and Edna's three children were all born in IN, probably at Indianapolis where they lived in 1910 and 1920-
  1. Edward T Coppock, b 5 Nov 1909, died 15 April 1994 in Greene Co. (Z,383vw,376f)
  2. Clara Elouise Coppock, b 1915 (383w,376f)
  3. Howard Lester Coppock, b 7 Jan 1920, died 24 January 1973 at Indianapolis. He married Elabel Hill on 8 February 1941. She was born 31 May 1922 at Sanborn, Knox Co IN, daughter of Henry Asbury Ivan Hill (1891-1960) and Edna Crull Larkin Staats (1891-1927), and died 19 November 1995 at Tucson, Pima Co AZ. They had three sons. (Z,W,376f) (376umwfc, 383vw)
- b. Kenneth Mitchell East, b 9 Mar 1888 at Worthington, lived at Ventura, CA in June 1917. By then he was married and had two children. His wife was Eva B Gorman, born in Cumberland Co KY in August 1891, daughter of Robert L Gorman (1855 KY). Kenneth died in Los Angeles Co on 28 December 1958. In 1930 he was a widower boarding with his son at Long Beach in a rooming house. What became of the eldest daughter is not known. In

1930 Kenneth worked in the oil fields of Long Beach. They had three children by 1920, all born in CA-

1. Erma J East, b 1913 (790w)
  2. Doris E East, b 28 Mar 1915 in Ventura Co, in 1930 was a servant in the Clarence and Lila Crary home (ages 33 & 34) at Long Beach. (790w,70f)
  3. Robert M East, b 30 Oct 1917 in Ventura Co. He was single when he enlisted in the US Army on 23 November 1940 at Los Angeles. (M,790bw,70f) (M,CAd,376u,790vw,70f)
- c. Howard Terhune East, b 24 May 1891 at Worthington, lived at Centralia, IL in June 1917. He was the Assistant Engineer for the Illinois State Utilities Commission. In 1910 he lived with his sister Edna and her husband at Indianapolis. Howard married Neva Crummer about 1922 and in 1930 they lived at Evanston, Cook Co IL. Neva was born in KS on 1 December 1894 and died at Santa Clara, CA on 28 January 1997. Howard lived at Chicago in 1951 but died at San Mateo, CA on 22 September 1958. They had four children by 1930, all born in IL-
1. Howard T East, b 1924 (542f)
  2. Jeanne M East, b 1925 (542f)
  3. Mary East, b Jul 1926 (542f)
  4. Davis East, b Oct 1927 (542f) (M,CAd,376u,383v,542f,231R)
- d. Irma C East, b Feb 1892 at Worthington. (376uv)
- e. Doris E East, b Dec 1895 at Worthington. (376uvw)
- f. Lawrence E East, b 22 Aug 1901 at Worthington, died 3 July 1995 at Indianapolis. (Z,376vw)
- g. Eldon R East, b 5 Sep 1905 at Worthington, died at Linton, Greene Co on 1 May 1980. Her was buried in Worthington Cemetery in Greene Co. He still lived at home in 1930. (Z,376vwfc) (376qrsmuvwfc)

**Edward W East** [E19a2a8b], son of Richard Zealous East and Annie O \_\_\_\_\_, was born 26 January 1894 at Amour, Limestone Co TX. In June 1917 he had just moved to Lanette, Chambers Co AL where his parents lived, from Fulton Co GA where he worked at a cotton mill. He had a child under age 12, and was divorced. He married Dorothy \_\_\_\_\_ in 1926 and in 1930 they lived in Fulton Co GA. Ed was a truck driver for a laundry and Dorothy was a seamstress. At that time they had no children, but Ed did from his first marriage; in 1920 the daughter was living with Ed's parents at Lanette-

1. Bernice East, b 1913 in AL, probably at Lanette, Chambers Co AL. (256w) (M,256u,273vf)

**Edward Wallace East** [E1b13], son of Thomas East and Sarah Graves, was born 11 October 1814 in Henry Co VA. His correct name was Edmund, but he was known as Edward all his life. He lived much of his childhood in Giles Co TN and moved to TX in 1836 and for a year was a TX Ranger. In 1837 he returned to Giles Co, but then moved back to TX in 1839 where he remained for the next sixteen years. On 2 October 1839 he married Willmirth Metilda Greer in Washington Co TX. She was born on 18 November 1824 in GA, daughter of Nathaniel Hunt Greer and Nancy N Terry Roberts. Ed Wallace was a farmer while in Washington Co, but moved to Sullivan's Bluff, TX about 1851 and operated a saw and grist mill with his father-in-law. Ed joined the Mormon Church in 1853 and moved to Salt Lake City, UT in 1855, then to Pima, AZ in 1878 where he died on 29 May 1884. Willmirth died there also, on 31 March 1902. Both were buried in Pima Cemetery. Their children were-

- a. Sarah Mariah East, b 31 Dec 1840
- b. William H East, b 17 Nov 1842
- c. Mary Ann East, b 7 Mar 1845
- d. Nancy East, b 20 Apr 1848
- e. Willmirth East, b 16 July 1850

- f. Caroline Mira East, b 28 Oct 1853
- g. Julia East, b 28 Oct 1853
- h. Edward Martin East, b 12 Oct 1856
- i. Joseph Fielding East, b 30 Dec 1859
- j. Martha East, b 27 Dec 1862
- k. Thomas Nathaniel East, b 17 Nov 1866 (B,N,EE,EP, NL,VJ,15j,311c)

**Edward Warren East** [E14a1d7], son of Joseph E East and Frances Nations, was born in 1852 in Hempstead Co AR. Some records show his name as Edmund. On 18 February 1875 he married Elizabeth D Munn in Nevada Co about 1875. She was born in Carouse Twp, Hempstead Co AR in February 1860, daughter of James M Munn and Nancy Amanda \_\_\_\_\_. Her parents lived next door in 1880. By then they had a daughter-

- a. Maybell East, b Feb 1878 in Nevada Co AR. She married Louis Andrew Jackson in Nevada Co on 3 October 1894. He was born at Rosston, Nevada Co AR on 23 June 1872, son of Joseph R Jackson and Mary Clay Bustin, and died in Nevada Co on 4 June 1919, probably at Caney where they lived. They had nine children by 1915, all born in Nevada Co-
  - 1. Amelia Jackson, b Aug 1895, probably died in the 1900s. (62uv)
  - 2. John Andrew Jackson, b Aug 1897, married Ruth \_\_\_\_\_ in 1915. They at first lived next door to his parents at Caney, Nevada Co. Ruth was born in AR in 1894. By 1930 they had six children, all born at Caney, Nevada Co-
    - a. Lee Jackson, b Jan 1917 (62wf)
    - b. Dee Jackson, b Jan 1917 (62wf)
    - c. Marie Jackson, b Jul 1919 (62wf)
    - d. Louise Jackson, b 1921 (62f)
    - e. Viola Jackson, b 1904 (62f)
    - f. Darlene Jackson, b Jan 1928 (62f)

*9 year old nephew Billie Jackson was living with Andrew and Ruth in 1920. Because of Billie's age, and the fact that John had no brothers old enough to be Billie's father, indicates that Billie's family name should have been something other than Jackson.* (62uwf)
  - 3. Henry Bunion Jackson, b Dec 1899 (62uvw)
  - 4. Vonie Jackson (dau), b 1903 (62vw)
  - 5. Nettie Jackson, b 1905 (62vw)
  - 6. Frances Jackson, b 1907, married Mr Tomlin. (W,62vw)
  - 7. child Jackson, b & d 1895-1910 (62v)
  - 8. Leo Jackson, b Jan 1913 (62w)
  - 9. Leonard Jackson, b Sep 1915 (62w) (62smuw)

*Louis Andrew Jackson was a brother of Donald Cornelius Jackson who married Rosa Lee Reese [E14a1d5c], and was a brother of Ella L Jackson who married Henry Sylvester Reese [E14a1d5d]. (M92, 74q,445r,62s)*

**Edwin East** [E3f7], son of Thomas East and Jestin Cloud, was born in 1856 in Henry Co VA. He lived in Roanoke Co in 1870. (28q,370r)

**Edwin Alexander "Alec" East** [E1b12d6], son of John Edwin East and Mary A East [E1b4b4], was born 6 October 1879 at Coldwater, MS. He spent his childhood in the Earle and Tyronza areas of AR. Alec was a farmer. At Tyronza he married Lydia Maria Eifert on 22 April 1904. She was born 31 December 1887 at Ottawa, Canada, daughter of Rudolph A Eifert and Mary Agnes Ritter, and died in Memphis, TN on 14 September 1927. Later, about 1928, Alec married Lena Vaughn in Memphis, her first marriage. She was born 4 November 1889 in TN, and died in Memphis in July 1975. They lived at Collierville, just east of Memphis after 1930;

in the 1920s Alec and Lydia lived near Tyronza. Alec died at Collierville in October 1971. He is buried in Tyronza Cemetery with Lydia. They had five children-

- a. Orville Martin East, b 4 Oct 1905
- b. Edwin Alexander East, b 12 May 1907
- c. Wallace Arnold East, b 17 May 1911
- d. Alma Louise East, b 23 Aug 1913
- e. Alvin Richard East, b 30 Jun 1915

*Lydia's brother Arnold was living with Alec and Lydia in 1920. (M77,JY, AE,Z,ES, FC,35s, 31vmwfc)*

**Edwin Alexander East** [E1b12d6b], son of Edwin Alexander East and Lydia Maria Eifert, was born 12 Mar 1907, probably at Tyronza, AR, and died 15 August 1909. He is buried in the Tyronza Cemetery next to his brother Orville. (AE,31vc)

**Edwin Jones East** [E1b4b5a], son of Rufus A East and Bessie B Jones, was born 16 August 1882 at Corinth, MS. For a short time as a child he and his parents lived at Galveston, TX, but moved back to Corinth in 1894, and was still living at Corinth in the 1930s. He worked as a stenographer in a cotton business as a young man at Corinth, but after 1920 became a cotton buyer. About 1907 he married Beatrice J \_\_\_\_\_. She was born in MS about 1886, and predated Edwin in death; he died in Santa Clara Co CA on 19 August 1957. His death record said he was born in MS and his mother was a Ms Jones. They had two daughters-

1. Bessie V East, b Aug 1909
2. Elsie V East, b Aug 1918

*Edwin's mother Bessie was living with Ed and his family in 1930. Bessie was a widow then. (M77,EP,DO,CAd,36uvwf)*

**Edwin Levern East** [E4a2a2b4b12], son of James Templeton East and Minnie Jean Lewis, was born 9 May 1912 at Burt, Kossuth Co IA. In 1930 he lived with his widowed mother and brother Adrian at Bayfield, WI. He married Elsie Provorse and died at Oregon City, Clackamas Co OR on 11 April 1989. (BJ,ORd,700w, 706f)

**Edwin Louis East** [E1b12d8f], son of Billy Rains East and Ora Coffman, was born in July 1921 in Poinsett Co AR. He married Bonnie \_\_\_\_\_ and in 1980 they were living at Hot Springs, AR. He and Bonnie had five children-

1. son East
2. dau East
3. son East
4. dau East
5. son East (BR)

**Edy East** [E4a3b1c5], daughter of Larkin East and Mary Payton, was born in 1837 in Lincoln Co MO. She probably married in the 1850s. (46knq)

**Effa East** [E4c6c3a10f], daughter of Joseph East and Mary J King, was born in 1867 in Garrard Co KY. She may have married a Mr Sewell and died by 1900. In Effa's mother's home in 1900 was her grandson Jesse Sewell, born in May 1895. Effa was not found. (359rsu)

**Effie East** [E4a3a1a11g3], daughter of John Green East and Margaret Ann Rodgers, was born in 1872 and died in 1879 in MS. (W,401uv)

**Effie Dora East** [E4c3a3b11d3], daughter of Joseph Smith East and Martha Elizabeth Parker, was born 17 July 1883 in Macon Co TN. Effie married Samuel Edgar Pipkin in Macon Co on 25 July 1900. He was born 11 April 1879 in Macon Co, son of Isaac Jefferson Pipkin and

Malinda F Marsh, and died 21 August 1965 in Macon Co. Effie died there on 27 December 1949. In 1910 they lived next door to her father in Macon Co. In 1920 they were still in Macon Co, but in 1930 they were in Davidson Co. Sam got a job at Old Hickory, Davidson Co working in a rayon mill. They had six children, all born at Lafayette, Macon Co TN-

- a. Hassie Pearl Pipkin, b 7 Jun 1901
- b. Edgar Earl Pipkin, b 14 Jul 1903
- c. Susie Merl Pipkin, b 1905
- d. Carlos Eugene Pipkin, b 29 May 1907
- e. Fred E Pipkin, b 14 Nov 1909
- f. Dennis Pipkin, b 27 Sep 1913 (W,M,4uvw,8f)

**Effie Edith East** [E4c6c5k6h], daughter of John East and Elizabeth Jane Searcy, was born 18 June 1890 in Crawford Co IN. She married Herschel E McCracken in 1912, probably in Orange Co. Herschel was born at French Lick, Orange Co 19 April 1890, son of James E McCracken and Mary F Shively. In 1920 and 1930 they lived at French Lick, Orange Co. Herschel died at Salem, Washington Co in April 1974. They had four children, all born at French Lick, Orange Co IN-

1. Harold McCracken, b 1914 (M,626wf)
2. Charles A McCracken, b Mar 1916. He enlisted in the US Army on 17 September 1941 at Louisville, KY, and was then married. (M,626wf)
3. Harvey L McCracken, b 1921 at French Lick, Orange Co IN. He enlisted in the US Army at Fort Thomas Newport, KY on 28 January 1942, and was then single and an auto mechanic. Harvey died 8 January 1976 at Spokane, WA. (M,Z,WAd,626f)
4. Virginia McCracken, b May 1916 (626f) (W,M,Z,625v,626mf)

**Effie L East** [E4c3a3b12g7], daughter of Joseph Goldman East and Amanda Susan Meador, was born in 1904 in Macon Co TN. (4vw)

**Efnie East** [E4c6c5d4e8], daughter of Andrew Timothy East and Sarah E Mercer, was born in Sep 1898 in Wayne Co KY. She married Homer R Cole about 1916 and they lived at Steubenville, Wayne Co KY. Homer was born in Clinton Co, the county just west of Wayne Co, on 25 April 1892. His mother was Mrs Lizzie Pierce, a widow in 1910. Homer was a widower when he died at Mount Crab, in Brown Co OH on 28 December 1980. They had six children, all born in Wayne Co KY-

- a. Robert E Cole, b 9 Apr 1917, died five days later. (125bd)
- b. Herbert H Cole, b 15 Apr 1918 (125bwf)
- c. William H Cole, b 18 Jan 1920, died 15 January 1998 at Felicity, Clermont Co OH. (Z,125bf)
- d. Georgie Opal Cole, b 8 Jan 1922 (125bf)
- e. Joseph J Cole, b 6 Mar 1924, died in February 1982 at Bethel, Clermont Co OH. (Z,125bf)
- f. Mabel C Cole, b 12 Jan 1927 (125bf) (M,125uvw) (125uvb)

*Living next door in 1920 was daughter Maggie and her husband.* (W,125qrsuwf)

**Elbert L East** [E23a10], son of Alonzo W East and Emiline C Jordan, was born in September 1870 in Roane Co TN (age 8/12 in 1870, 11 in 1880). He was not found in 1900, but in 1910 he was living in Roane Co, worked in the coal mine, and had married Nannie Hedgecath in Roane Co on 31 March 1901, his second wife. Nannie was born in TN 4 October 1879 and died 24 March 1938; she was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery in Roane Co with her son Ralph. In 1920 Elbert and Nannie were still living in Rockwood, and he was a worker in the Iron Furnace plant on the west end of Rockwood Ave (there was a steel mill elsewhere, between Rockwood and Harriman). Elbert had six children by 1910, four still living; by 1920 he had three more, and one more by 1930-

- a. Ralph East, b 4 Mar 1898, was not in his parents' home in 1920. He was a civil engineer for the Roane Mining Co in September 1918, living at Rockwood, and was not married. Soon afterwards he joined (was drafted?) in the US Army, and was stationed in TX at Fort Kinmggold in Star Co. In 1930 he was still single, and was then stationed at Fort Mead in SD. Ralph died 24 July 1933 and was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery in Roane Co. (M,19vwc)
- b. Edith Lee East, b 18 Oct 1900, died 18 May 1902. She was buried in Old Rockwood City Cemetery. She was the only person in that cemetery with an East name. (19vc)
- c. Elbert East Jr, b 1903. *There is a SS Death record for an Elbert East, born 19 January 1903 and who died at Thomasville, Davidson Co NC in March 1972.* (Z,19vw)
- d. child East, born & died 1903 to 1906 (19v)
- e. Clara M East, b Nov 1906 (19vwf)
- f. Annie M East, b Apr 1909 (19vwf)
- g. James O East, b 19 May 1913, died at Rockwood in May 1986. (Z,19wf)
- h. Violet Ruth East, b Feb 1916 (19wf)
- i. Lucille East, b Sep 1918 (19wf)
- j. Eleanor F East, b 1921 (19f) (19qrsmvwfc)

**Elda East** [E1b13k3e], daughter of Wallace Nathaniel East and Frances Rachel Scott, was born 16 February 1924 at Pomerine, Cochise Co AZ. She married Grant Young Farnsworth on 17 December 1943. Elda died on 18 July 1998, and was living at Paonia, Delta Co, CO then. (NL,Z,312bf)

**Eleanor East** [E4c6c7], daughter of Josiah East and Eleanor \_\_\_\_\_, was born about 1774 in VA (Louisa Co?), and moved to Lincoln Co KY with her parents when she was a teen or young woman. Eleanor married William Brown in Lincoln Co KY on 11 September 1794. Her father gave his permission, thus indicating that she was born after 1773. (M92,W, M52)

**Eleanor East** [E4c6c5e], daughter of James East and Lucy English, was born in 1795 in Garrard Co KY. She died in IN in 1829. Eleanor married Conrad Storms in Garrard Co on 14 March 1814. He was born 2 February 1795 in Carter Co TN, son of Conrad Storm and Nancy Hall. The only Conrad Storm family in the 1820 census was in Ripley Co IN, about six counties northwest of Garrard Co. In his home in 1820 there were three men of Conrad's age, one woman of Eleanor's age if she was born in late 1794 or earlier, three children under the age of 10, one male born before 1776 (Conrad Sr?), and a teenage boy age 16 or 17 (hired help?). Eleanor died in 1829 in IN and Conrad married again, to Lavinia Hopper. In 1830 he lived in Jefferson Co, the county next to Ripley Co, and there was a woman in his home who was born in the 1800s. In 1840, none of Eleanor's children lived with their father and his new wife, nor were they living with the eldest son James. In 1860 Conrad and Lavina lived next door to his daughter Josephine at Shelby, Jefferson Co. Conrad died 4 October 1870 at Shelby, Jefferson Co IN. He and Eleanor had at least seven children-

1. dau Storms, b 1814-1820, probably in Ripley Co IN, married or died in the 1820s. (507i)
2. James M Storms, b 1817
3. dau Storms, b 1814-1820, probably in Ripley Co IN, married or died in the 1820s. (507i)
4. Josephine Storms, b 9 May 1824
5. son Storms, b 1821-1830 in southeast IN. (508j)
6. Elisabeth Storms, b 1828
7. Martha Ellen Storms, b 23 Jun 1829 (W,359h,507i, 508j)

**Eleanor East** [E4c6c3e], daughter of Cornelius East and Mary Hannah, was born 4 August 1798 in Lincoln Co or Garrard Co KY. She was one of two daughters age 10-15 in 1810. She married cousin John East [E4c6c5f]. Her line is continued under his name. (124im)

**Eleanor East** [E4c6c3a3], daughter of Josiah East and Sarah Ann Storms, was born in 1814 in Garrard Co KY. She married Lowery McCulley (or McCullough?) in Garrard Co on 2 October 1833. He was born in KY in 1810. They had at least two children, then probably died soon before 1850. In 1860 their two children were living with Eleanor's mother (with their names spelled as McCulley), and Eleanor and Lowery were not found. The 1830 census shows a Joseph McCully with two sons of age to be Lowery, and in 1840 in Garrard Co, the only McCully home was Joseph's wife, living alone. Joseph's sons were not there. Elizabeth and Lowery's two known children were both born in KY-

- a. Zerilda McCulley, b 1843
- b. Josiah McCulley, b Jun 1845 (W,359ijmqr)

**Eleanor "Nellie" East** [E4a2a3j2h], daughter of Milton East and Malissa Morris, was born 9 June 1883 i in Lawrence Co OH. She married Daniel Rule Levering about 1909. He was born 22 May 1880 in IL, son of James Thomas Levering and Harriet M Rule. Daniel was a bookkeeper at Trinidad for the East plumbing business in 1920 (he married the boss' sister). In 1930 he was a salesman at Denver. Eleanor died at Lakewood, Jefferson Co CO in February 1967. Daniel and Eleanor had two children, both born at Trinidad, CO-

1. Daniel R Levering Jr, b 11 Jun 1910 at Trinidad, CO, died at Denver 15 February 2000. (Z,716w)
2. Richard Thomas Levering, b 22 Dec 1918 at Trinidad, CO, died 4 March 1990. (Z,716w) (W,Z,716uw)

**Elias East** [E4a3b1d1a], son of George Brazil East and Mary Guinn, was born in Lincoln Co MO 3 July 1848. He spent his whole life in Lincoln Co and married Malinda Sue Ramsour in Lincoln Co on 22 September 1868. She was born in Lincoln Co on 10 September 1850 (age 6 in 1860), daughter of Ambrose Parker Ramsour (1822 NC) and Sarah Simon (1819 VA). Malinda and Elias were neighbors when they were children. In 1870 they lived next door to his parents. In 1900 he lived a few doors from his sister Phoebe, at Millwood Twp, Lincoln Co. In 1910 he was still living in Millwood Twp, and close to his son John B. Elias died 11 May 1919 at Millwood and in 1920 Malinda and her son William were still living in Millwood Twp. She died 11 February 1924 in Bedford Twp and was buried in Sulphur Lick Cemetery with Elias. Elias and Malinda had seven children, all born in Lincoln Co MO; only four were living in 1900-

1. Minnie Mae East, b 31 Aug 1869, married Claudius Harness Hammett in Lincoln Co on 25 September 1892. They lived in Bedford Twp and in Hawk Point Twp, Lincoln Co. Claude was born in MO on 21 July 1871, son of George W Hammett and Sidney Elizabeth Jenkins. Minnie died at Saint Charles, MO in Saint Josephs Hospital on 25 April 1937 from a diabetic coma. She was buried in Troy Cemetery in Lincoln Co. Her son Tony of Saint Charles was the informant for her death certificate. Claude was still alive when Minnie died. He died at Troy on 26 October 1942 and was buried with Minnie. Son Lonnie was the informant for his death certificate. They had eight children, all born in Lincoln Co MO-
  - a. Sylvia C Hammett, b 1 Jun 1893 in Bedford Twp. She married James Richard Howell at Troy on 31 January 1917. He was born near Troy on 4 July 1892, son of Alton Early Howell and Nancy Elizabeth Knox. Sylvia died on 15 April 1981 and was buried with James. He died at Troy on 5 November 1970 and was buried in Troy City Cemetery. They lived in Bedford Twp and had a son by 1920-
    1. Clifford D Howell, b Jan 1919 (46w)  
*Alton Early Howell and wife Nancy Elizabeth Knox died in Lincoln Co and were buried there in Old ALEXander Cemetery. (M,D,46uvmwc)*
  - b. Floy E Hammett, b Jan 1895 in Bedford Twp. (46uv)
  - c. Mabel E Hammett, b 29 Nov 1896 in Bedford Twp, died 15 February 1965 in MO. She was buried in Troy City Cemetery. (46uvc)



- d. Tony B Hammett, b 20 Sep 1898 in Bedford Twp, married Gladys G Willis about 1920. She was born in Bedford Twp, Lincoln Co MO in 1902, daughter of Robert S Willis and Emma V Deardoff. Tony died at Troy on 2 July 1966 and was buried in Troy City Cemetery. (Z,46uvwc,1134)
- e. Iva M Hammett, b 1901 in Bedford Twp. (46v)
- f. Lonnie C Hammett, b 9 Jun 1903 in Bedford Twp, died in June 1964. (Z,46vw)
- g. Alda B Hammett, b 1907 in Hawk Point Twp. (46vw)
- h. Roy D Hammett, b 28 Oct 1910 in Hawk Point Twp, died at Branson, MO on 9 November 1985. He was buried in Ozarks Memorial Park at Branson. He married Opal D \_\_\_\_\_. (Z,46w,1019c) (46rsmuvwdc,176d)
- 2. John B East, b 1871, married Anna A Adams in Lincoln Co on 31 October 1895. She was born in Lincoln Co MO in 1872, daughter of William L Adams (1841 PA) and Nancy Eliza Ramsour (1844 VA). They lived in Lincoln Co in 1910 where he worked for the railroad; in 1920 and 1930 they were at Peno, Pike Co, and John was still working for the railroad as a Bridge & Building foreman. They had seven children, all born in MO-
  - a. Artie Guy East, b 27 Jul 1896 at Troy, Lincoln Co. He married Ester Lorene Waddell in 1920. She was born in MO on 20 May 1898. In 1920 they lived at Peno, Pike Co and Guy worked in a flour mill. Four doors away in 1920 were his parents. Guy and Lorene moved to Hannibal, Marion Co by 1930 where he was a mechanic for the city's bus system. Guy died at Hannibal in June 1969; Lorene died there on 26 September 2000. They had two children, both in MO-
    - 1. Russell East, b 1921 at Peno, Pike Co. (1208f)
    - 2. Ruth East, b 1924 (1208f) (Z,M,W,46uv,467w,1208fP)
  - b. Maggie D East, b Apr 1898 (46uv)
  - c. Maude M East, b 1901 (46v,467w)
  - d. Hazel East, b 1903 (46v,467w)
  - e. child East, b & d 1900s (46v)
  - f. Florence East, b 1907 (46v,467w)
  - g. Hurley Ray East, b 20 Jun 1911, died 6 August 1984 at Waco, TX. He enlisted in the US Army on 12 October 1942 at Dallas, TX; his home was then in McLennan Co TX. Hurley was discharged on 22 October 1945. Hurley had married Emma Jean C \_\_\_\_\_. She was born 15 September 1916, and died on 23 January 1992 at Waco. (M,Z,TXd,467wf,106P)

*Nancy Eliza Ramsour was a daughter of Ambrose Parker Ramsour (1822 NC) and Sarah Simon (1819 VA), and was a sister of Malinda Sue Ramsour, John B East's mother. Therefore, John B East married his first cousin.*

*Living with John and Anna in 1930 were Anna's nephews Robert and Gilbert Adams, ages 12 and 6. (46mqrsuv,467wf)*

- 3. Elmer Henry East, b 17 Jul 1875
- 4. William Arthur East, b 8 Sep 1878 never married. He was a railroad track maintenance worker. He died 10 June 1948 in Lincoln Co and was buried in Sulphur Lick Cemetery. Earl East of Winfield, MO was the informant for his death certificate. (46suvw) (46qmrsvwd)

**Elias Caruth East** [E14a1d8], son of Joseph E East and Frances Nations, was born in December 1855 in Hempstead Co AR. He married Julia F Scott in Nevada Co on 23 April 1874. She was born in AR in 1854. In 1880 they were living in Nevada Co close to his brother Edmund, and had three children. In 1900 Elias C East and his second wife Queen E \_\_\_\_\_ (Vaughan?) were living at Texarkana in Miller Co AR. This was also Queen's second marriage. Elias operated the Texarkana East Funeral Home and Queen was a seamstress. She was born in AR in December 1872 (age 27 in 1900, 40 in 1910, 42 in 1920). Elias died in the 1900s, probably in the early 1900s since he and Queen had just one child before he died. In 1910 "Mrs E C East" was living in Texarkana with her her son, and was an Undertaking Proprietress.

(Bowie Co TX census, family 21, second page of Texarkana; their business was within two city blocks of the AR-TX state line, which runs north-south thru town, so her home was always within a short walk, but sometimes switched states.) It also appears that after Elias died, Queen turned their funeral parlor into a dual undertaking parlor - rooming house combination. In 1910 there were nine boarders, including Queen's widowed sister Mrs Frank Stinnett, who lived with them in 1900. Queen was still alive in September 1918 when her son Jack, on his draft card, named his mother "Mrs E C East" as his nearest living relative. At that time they lived on Vine Street in Texarkana, AR, but in 1910 their boarding house was on Olive St in Texarkana, Bowie Co TX. In 1920 Queen was still living at Texarkana, in TX; she ran a casket making business then. In 1930 at Texarkana, now back in Miller Co AR, she was till in the funeral home business. Elias and Queen had one son, making four children in all for Elias, all born in AR-

- a. Elizabeth East, b 1876 (62s)
- b. Joseph East, b 9 May 1878, died 5 June 1957 in Nevada Co. (MV,62s)
- c. Cora East, b 1879 (62s)
- d. Jack Alfonsa East, b 12 Sep 1899 at Texarkana, Miller Co AR, was a student in 1918 and in 1920; he also probably was the main source of labor in his mother's casket making business at Texarkana in 1920. Jack died at Little Rock in October 1977. (M,Z,91u,102vw)

*In 1900 thru 1930 Queen's widowed sister Mrs Frankie Stinnett (or Mrs Frank Stinnett?) lived with Queen There was a 13 November 1892 marriage in Lawrence Co AR between a Frances Vaughan and Mr J F Stinnett. In half the census records, Queen used the name Queen East, or used "Mrs E C East" as her name. (M92,BM,74q,62s,59m,91uf,102vw)*

**Elias E East** [E19a2d], son of Zealous Ray East and Mahuldah Armour, was born 14 August 1840 in Randolph Co AL. In 1870 Elias and his wife are found in Randolph Co (Louisa PO, census Page No. 47, family number 345). Elias was a member Company 1, 13th Alabama Regiment, CSA. He married F A Cornette Pool about 1867. She was born in AL on 15 August 1842 (gravestone says 1849; she was age 8 in 1850, age 18 in 1860, age 29 in 1870, age 39 in 1880), daughter of Robert C Pool and Margaret \_\_\_\_\_. In 1880 they lived near Roanoke in Randolph Co, a few doors from his widowed mother and brother Cicero and sister Samantha, and they had four children, all born in Randolph Co. Elias and Cornette moved to TX after 1880 and she died there on 22 May 1898. She was buried in Armour Cemetery West in Limestone Co. Later that year Elias married Nancy A \_\_\_\_\_, who was born in April 1842 (per gravestone; born April 1846 per 1900 census; born 1843 per 1910 & 1920 census) in TX, and died in TX in 1920; Nancy and Elias were also buried in Armour Cemetery West in Limestone Co, but his gravestone has no dates. He died 11 December 1923 at Coolidge, Limestone Co on pneumonia. Nancy and Elias were living at Amour, Limestone Co TX in 1900, near his children and grandchildren. The children moved to Limestone Co by the mid-1880s since Elias' grandchildren were born there starting in 1886; when Elias and Cornette moved is unknown, but it was likely about the same time as his children.

Since Nancy was age 52 when she married Elias, she had no children. Elias and Cornette's children were-

1. Beulah East, b 30 Oct 1867
2. Robert Warren Nicholson East, b 7 Apr 1870
3. Zemily H E East, b Mar 1873
4. Zealous Walter H East, b 16 Aug 1876

*In 1870 in Randolph Co AL, Cornette's yet unmarried sister Mary Pool was living with her and Elias. (CS,W,47knqs,255uvwcd)*

**Elihu John East** [E8h], son of John East and Rebecca Lofton, was born in Caldwell Co KY on 4 June 1824. On 21 February 1849 he married Nancy Coleman in Caldwell Co. She was born in KY in 1830. Elihu's brother Garrett East was living with Elihu in 1850, as was their mother. In 1860 Elihu lived in Lyon Co and was a carpenter. He and Nancy had at least two sons born in Caldwell Co-

1. James N East, b Nov 1849 (MV,538n,666q)
2. Thomas J East, b 27 Oct 1852 (666q) (M92,538n,666q)

**Elihu Newton East** [E4c5a1j10i], son of Joel East and Elizabeth L Scott, was born 13 October 1887 in Tarrant Co TX. He married Mary Effie Jane Rea in 1910. She was born at Burleson, Johnson Co on 16 November 1891, daughter of W T Rea and Mary Susan James, and died 8 January 1941 at Kirkland, Childress Co. She was buried in Kirkland Cemetery. They lived in Childress Co in 1917 and into the 1940s. Elihu was the informant for her death certificate. Elihu died in September 1962. They had a son-

1. Stanton Byron East, b 7 Apr 1913 in Childress Co TX, and died at Fort Worth, Tarrant Co on 4 January 1971. He was buried in Everman Cemetery in Tarrant Co. His wife Ruby was the informant for his death certificate. Stanton was a Tarrant Co bailiff when he died. In 1930 Stanton and his parents lived in Childress Co. He married Ruby Lois Smith. She was born 2 May 1922, and died 21 July 1996. She was buried next to Stanton. They had a son-a.
  - a. Raymond Hugh East, b 27 July 1953 in Winkler Co TX. (1405b) (W,Z,358wf, 194dc) (W,M,194uvc,1405b,358wfdc)

**Elijah East** of KY was in the War of 1812. Military records show that he entered the service as a Private on 15 August 1812 and was discharged as a Private on 14 October 1812. Those dates put his approximate birth date at around 1790. Elijah was assigned to Captain James C Price's Company, Lewis' Regiment, Kentucky Volunteers. In 1870 and 1880 there was an Elijah East living at Oxford, Butler Co OH. He was born in KY about 1790 of VA parents. His wife (then) was 39 year old Jane \_\_\_\_\_ from SC. This whole family was shown to be Mulatto. Elijah's first wife was Ellen, but they did not appear to have had children. Elijah lived in Butler Co OH from 1840, but in 1830 an Elijah Eastes was shown living in Estil Co KY. There was no Elijah East / Eastes found in 1820. Elijah and his wife Jane had five children, all born in OH-

- a. Ellen East, b 1869 (737rs)
- b. Charlotte East, b 1871 (737s)
- c. Thomas East, b 1877 (737s)
- d. Catherine East, b 1876 (737s)
- e. Lista East, b 1878 (737s)

*Living next door in 1880 was Farr Price, born 1816 in KY. (M,737rs)*

**Elijah A East** [E4c3a3b11j], son of Patterson East and Sarah Lee, was born in 1867 in Macon Co TN and died there in 1879. He is buried in the East Cemetery near Lafayette, Macon Co. (MV,4rc)

**Elijah Marion East** [E4a3a1c3j], son of John East and Zilpha Chance, was born 1 November 1831, probably in Leake Co MS, and died 10 September 1834. (MV,W)

**Elijah S East** [E19a5i], son of Daniel Tann East and Elizabeth Anne Eubanks, was born in March 1850 in Benton Co AL. He was not found after 1850. (K,285n)

**Elisha East** [E4a2a8], minor child of Thomas East and Obedience \_\_\_\_\_ of Pittsylvania Co VA, was a mis-reading of the records, and this person was actually daughter Elizabeth. (EP)

**Elisha East** [E10d], son of William East and Martha \_\_\_\_\_, was born in VA in 1778 in Halifax Co VA. He was living in Halifax Co in 1820 thru 1850, and probably since birth. In 1820, four doors away, was Archer Farmer, age 26-44. In 1850 Elisha's wife was Anna \_\_\_\_\_; her correct name was Hannah Farmer, whom he married in Halifax Co on 17 January 1814. There were no other Elisha East marriages between 1814 and 1850. Witnesses at the marriage were Richard East and Daniel Comer. Hannah was born in VA 17 January 1788. On 14 August

1819 in Halifax Co Elisha sold land in Halifax to Isaac and Sarah D Medley. Again there is an 1844 recorded deed of trust concerning Elisha in Halifax Co, so he lived in that county his whole life. Elisha died in Halifax Co on 6 August 1853 of of dropsy. His death certificate said that his parents were "William and Martha East" and that he was born in Halifax Co, and that his wife was Hannah. The informant for the death certificate was their son "William D East." Elisha was age 75 when he died, hence born about 1778. They had at least five children, all probably born in Halifax Co VA-

1. Harriet G East, b 1814, married in 1844 to Archer Moore. See her biography.
2. Nancy T East, b abt 1815, married Thomas H Carlton in 1835. See her biography
3. Obediah F East, b 1817. He was age 23 in the 1850 census; the 1830 and 1840 census had a boy born 1816-1820 in Elisha's home, and there was no son in 1830 nor in 1840 who was in the 1826-1830 age group. In 1820 the only son was in the Under age 10 age group. Hence, the 1850 age for Obediah must be wrong, and he was likely born in the 1810s, probably in 1817. He was not found after the 1850 census, so had probably died in the 1850s.(26ijkn)
4. William David East, b 3 Jan 1823, married Caroline Frances Moore in 1848. See his biography.
5. John H East, b 1823, died 19 August 1854. (SS,26jkn)

*Dropsy is an ailment caused by eating the mixture of contaminated mustard oil mixed with argemone oil; its symptoms are acute nausea, vomiting, loose motions, bloated stomach, erythema and swelling of hands and feet.*

*In 1840, there was one male slave in Elisha's household.*

*The 1820 census showed only four East families in Halifax Co: John, Richard, Nancy, and Elisha. This Richard East must have been one of the two witnesses at Elisha and Hannah's marriage; he may have been Elisha's brother since his age was about the same as Elisha's and he had four children under the age of 10 in 1820. (M92,SS, 26mijkndz)*

**Elisha East** [E4a3b1c1], son of Larkin East and Mary Payton, was born in 1829 in Simpson Co KY. He was not found after 1850 in Lincoln Co MO where his brothers and sisters lived, so probably died in the 1850s in Lincoln Co. (165j, 46kn)

**Elisha D East**, son of William D East and Caroline F Moore of Halifax Co VA, was born in October 1849 in Halifax Co. (M92, 26n)

**Elisha Lot East** [E4c5a2g], son of Thomas East and Nancy Caldwell, was born about 1812 in LA. He married Ann \_\_\_\_\_ (Lytle?) about 1831. In 1840 they were living in Carroll Co MS with four of their children. Ann was born in SC in 1808. In 1850 they were still in Carroll Co, and there were two younger men named James Lytle (age 30) and John Lytle (age 22), both born in MS, living with them. By 1850 Elisha and Ann had seven children, all probably born in Carroll Co-

1. Nancy East, b 1832
2. Elizabeth East, b 1835
3. son East, b 1837
4. Stansberry East, b 1839
5. Mary East, b 1841
6. Basil East, b 1845
7. William East, b 1847 (M92)

**Elisha Welty East** [E4c3b2a7], son of Thomas East and Fanny Welty, was born in 1837 in Lincoln Co MO, and was living in Monroe Twp, Lincoln Co in 1860 with his wife Eliza F Anderson. They had married in Lincoln Co on 28 June 1857. She was born in Scotland in 1839. Elisha appears to have died in the late 1860s since his wife, then called Elsie, was living without him in 1870 in Monroe Twp. They had at least four children-

- a. James Leonard East, b 21 Jul 1858 in Monroe Twp, Lincoln Co MO. In 1880 he was a farm worker living with the Joseph R Smith family in Monroe Twp, Lincoln Co. In 1900 thru 1930 he was living in Monroe Twp, Lincoln Co with his wife and children. James married Missouri Isabelle Baker in Lincoln Co on 25 October 1882, and they lived in Monroe Twp just two doors from where James lived with the Joseph R Smith family. Missouri was born in August 1863 in MO, daughter of James W Baker and Araminta Stewart. In 1900 Araminta was a widow, and was living with her daughter and son-in-law James East. James died 4 April 1832 and Missouri died 9 July 1931. In 1900 James and Missouri had nine children, but only two were still alive, all born in Monroe Twp, Lincoln Co-
  1. Elsa Mintie East, b Oct 1883, was unmarried and living with her parents in 1920. Her age then was 32. She did marry Cleveland W Duey about 1922. Cleveland was also born in 1883 in MO. They had a daughter-
    - a. Mary L Duey, b Oct 1927 (46f) (46uvwfd)
  2. Alva J East, b Dec 1885, wasn't living with her parents in 1900, so had married in the prior ten years. (46uv)  
*James' mother-in-law Mrs Ariminta Baker lived with him and Missouri in 1900 and in 1910. (46qrsuvwfmd)*
- b. William Douglas East, b 29 Oct 1861
- c. John W East, b 1862 in Monroe Twp, Lincoln Co MO. In 1880 he was a hired hand on the Joel Crenshaw farm in Burr Oak Twp. He stated that his mother was born in Scotland. (46rs)
- d. David Thomas East, b 24 Feb 1864 in Monroe Twp, Lincoln Co MO. In 1900 he was single, living as a boarder in the J McHarg home in Monroe Twp, Lincon Co. David died 7 March 1911 at St Louis, MO and was buried at Winfield, Lincoln Co MO. When he died, he was a postmaster. (46ru,175d)  
*In Elisha's home in 1860, his younger brothers Thomas and Richard were living with him. (46kmq)*

**Elisha William East** [E10d4a], son of William David East and Caroline Frances Moore, was born 16 January 1850 in Halifax Co VA. He married Mary Sue Mason in 1880, probably in Price Edward Co where he lived with his parents in 1880, and was widowed between 1893 and 1900. In 1920 Elisha's daughter Dora and her new husband Mason Brightwell lived with him at Farmville, and his daughter Lena also lived next door. Elisha died after 1919. He and Mary Sue had at least six children, all born in Prince Edward Co VA-

1. Elsie May East, b 24 Nov 1881, died 30 August 1961. She was called "Annie M" in the 1910 census, and "Elsie May" on her husband's draft registration. Elsie married Robert Edward Southall about 1902 and they lived at Buffalo, Prince Edward Co VA in 1910. He was born 27 March 1881 in Buckingham Co VA, son of Felix Delaware Southall and Martha Ann Walden; in September 1918 they lived at Farmville, Prince Edward Co. They had seven children, all born in Prince Edward Co VA-
  - a. Dorsey Talmage Southall, b 12 Jul 1902, died at Farmville 27 December 1987. He married Murtle Thompson on 30 June 1926 and had two children by 1930, born in Prince Edward Co. She was born 15 August 1908, and died at Farmville on 23 September 1982. They had six children in all-
    1. Gladys G Southall, b abt 1928 (368f)
    2. son Southall, b Aug 1929 (368f) (SS,Z,W,368vf)
  - b. Pearl Mae Southall, b 18 Feb 1905, married George Lemmon Booth on 2 December 1923. He was born in 1900 and died in 1987. Pearl died 29 January 1979. She and George had three children. (SS,W,368v)
  - c. Margie M Southall, b 1906, David Manis in the 1920s, and married Wallace Woodson. With Woodson she had three children. (SS,W,368v)

- d. Virginia Elizabeth Southall, b 18 Sep 1907, married Willie E Ragland on 28 February 1947. (SS,W,368vf)
- e. Hattie M Southall, b Dec 1909, married Bethel Thompson in the 1920s and had a daughter. (SS,368v)
- f. Hazel Edward Southall (son), b 13 Jan 1916, died at Farmville 22 April 1999 (or died 7 July 1954?). He married Pearl Payne on 1 August 1936. Pearl was born about 1918 and died at Farmville on 8 February 2002. They had five children. (SS,Z,368f)
- g. Charles Johnson Southall, b 8 Dec 1917, died at Farmville 4 January 2001. He married Dorothy Vanderpool and had three children. Dorothy died in September 1996 in Prince Edward Co. (SS,Z,W,368f) (SS,M,69s,368u)
2. Edgar Witt East, b 5 Sep 1884 (age 44 in 1930). In September 1918 he lived at Farmville, Prince Edward Co, and was a farmer and a painter. In 1930 he was still there, now just a painter. Edgar married Mildred Marie Wright about 1914. She was born in VA 26 July 1898. They had four children, all born at Farmville, in Prince Edward Co-
  - a. John Turnstall East, b 24 Oct 1916, married a Ms Goodrich and they had two children. John died 9 January 1974. (W,368f)
  - b. Edgar Witt East Jr, b 1921, was a carpenter for the railroad in 1942 when he enlisted in the US Army at Charlottesville. He was then not married. Afterwards, he married a Ms Barr. (M,W,368f)
  - c. Mildred Lucille East, b 3 Jul 1926, married a Mr Mottley and had a daughter. Mildred died 6 August 1988. (W,368f)
  - d. Cecil Edwin East, b May 1928, married a Ms Baker and they had a son. (W,368f)  
*Aunt Elizabeth Orange, single and age 71, lived with Edgar and Mildred in 1930.* (SS,M,W, 368uvf)
3. Isadora East, b 14 Mar 1886, married John Mason Brightwell in 1920. Mason was born 1 June 1892 (age 7 in 1900, 17 in 1910, 27 in 1920, 32 in 1930) at Prospect, Prince Edward Co, son of Albert G Brightwell and Elizabeth A \_\_\_\_\_. John lived at Farmville since he was an adult. He and Dora lived with her widowed father in 1920, and in 1930 they lived at Farmville next door to Dora's brother Edgar. They were still at Farmville in 1942. Mason was a painting contractor. He died at Farmville in March 1967 and Dora died at Farmville in September 1973. They had a son-
  - a. John Edward Brightwell, b 9 Oct 1921 at Farmville, died there in May 1978. (SS,Z,368f) (SS,M,Z,368uvwf)
4. Martha Frances East, b Jun 1887, married Pinky Baldwin after 1919. (SS,W,368uv) *Try Pinkney Burle Baldwin, b 20 Aug 1877 Prince Edward Co VA, lived Cumberland Co.* (M,368b)
5. Lena Octavia East, b 16 Aug 1890 at Farmville, Prince Edward Co. She married Richard Kearney Mason when she was age 19, or about 1910, yet in 1910 Lena was living with her father, so the marriage must have been after the summer census. They lived at Farmville in 1920, next door to Lena's widowed father. Richard was born in Brunswick Co VA in 1888 (age 35 in 1920, 42 in 1930). On his 1942 WW2 draft registration, he did not give his birth month nor day, but just the year, and said he was 56 years old. He named his wife as Adalina, and they then lived in Brunswick Co (two counties southeast of Prince Edward Co). Richard must have died in Brunswick Co before he ever drew Social Security, and Lena then moved back to Farmville where she died on 20 January 1973. They had six children, all born in Prince Edward Co VA-
  - a. Richard Mason, b 1914 (368wf)
  - b. Lena Mason, b 1915 (368wf)
  - c. Mildred Mason, b Jul 1919 (368wf)
  - d. Elizabeth Mason, b 1921 (368f)
  - e. Doris Mason, b 1923 (368f)
  - f. Susie Mason, b Jun 1928 (368f) (SS,W,M,M,368uvwf)

6. Lillie I East, b 6 Feb 1892, married George Otis Bowman. He was born in Prince Edward Co VA on 28 July 1891, son of Thomas Bowman and Harriet S \_\_\_\_\_. When they married, Otis and Lillie lived with his widowed mother at Farmville in 1920. They had no children by early 1920. Otis died at Farmville in January 1967; Lillie died there in January 1981. (SS,W,Z, 368uvw)
7. Alice Irene East, b 14 Mar 1893 (age 35 in 1930), married LaFayette Laurence Orange about 1920. He spelled his first name Fayette when he was an adult, and signed his name "F L Orange.". Fayette was born at Farmville, Prince Edward Co VA on 28 September 1893, son of Ira Orange and Gertrude S \_\_\_\_\_, and died in 1954. Alice died in 1969. In 1920 they lived at Stoney Creek, Sussex Co VA where Fayette had his own blacksmith shop, but were back at Farmville in 1930. Fayette then was a garage mechanic. His father was a blacksmith in Sussex Co. In 1942 they lived at Prospect. Alice and Fayette had five children, all born at Farmville, Prince Edward Co VA-
  - a. Lawrence J Orange, b 1921 (368f)
  - b. Virginia A Orange, b 1923 (368f)
  - c. Payon Orange (son), b 1925 (368f)
  - d. Daisy M Orange, b 1927 (368f)
  - e. Vernon I Orange, b Apr 1930 (368f) (SS,W,M,368uvf, 797w) (SS,26n, 368qsuvw)

**Eliza East** [E4a2a5c], daughter of William East and Rhoda Clark, was born about 1807 (1805-1810 per 1830 census) in Charlotte Co VA. She married Harrison Cumbee in Charlotte Co on 2 October 1826. They were living in Charlotte Co in 1830, and by that time had one son. They were not found anywhere in 1840; in Halifax Co in 1840 was a Thomas R Cumby, but at that time he had no sons but had two daughters, and a wife. In 1850 Harrison was a carpenter in Halifax Co, with a young woman named Sarah A Cumbee in his home, age 25, but no wife. If the Joseph Cumbee next door had married, the Sarah with Harrison would have been the right age to be Joseph's wife. Harrison was born in 1806 in VA and was a carpenter. His wife Eliza was likely born about 1807. Their son was-

1. Joseph Cumbee, b 1827, was a boatman (boat builder) living next door to his father in Halifax Co in 1850. In Joseph's home the head was Thomas R Cumbee and his wife Eliza. This Eliza was age 37, and Thomas R was age 38. They had seven children ranging in age from 16 to 1, and then 23 year old Joseph Cumbee was listed last, as if he wasn't a son, but was instead a nephew. The Thomas R Cumbee home also had other young men in it. All were carpenters or boatmen, so the home was a boat building establishment. Joseph was apparently learning his uncle's trade. (24j,26n)

*There was a marriage in Charlotte Co between an Eliza Cumby and Benjamin Howard on 21 February 1839. That marriage was a second for Benjamin since they had numerous children in 1840, but the wife's age matched with Eliza East's age, and Benjamin was born in the 1790s. They lived in Campbell Co in 1850, and Eliza was born in 1804; Benjamin was born in 1781. None of the children had familiar East names, and they ranged in ages from 13 years to 5 months. (24ijkm, 26n,25n)*

**Eliza East** [E19c4], daughter of Jesse East and Micky East, was born in 1835 in Troup Co GA (age 17 in 1850 GA, not with family in 1860, age 34 in 1870 GA). She was still single and living with her parents in Jackson Co AL in 1870. (47k, 243n,212r)

**Eliza East** [E4c3b4a11], daughter of Hughes East and Rosanna Hodges, was born about 1849 at Perry, Lawrence Co IN. (W,126nq)

**Eliza A East** [E4c3b4h8], daughter of William H East and Evaline Walls, was born in 1860 in Monroe Co IN. She was age 10 in 1870. (130r)

**Eliza E East** [E4a3a1b6f], daughter of Joseph East and Tabitha Howell of Monroe Co IN, was born in 1850 after the month of May at Bloomington, Monroe Co. (L,130n)

**Eliza Ellen East** [E4c3b4e8], daughter of Joseph East and Tabitha Howell, was born in June 1852 at Bloomington, Monroe Co IN. Her gravestone says she was born in 1852; she was age 11 in 1860, 19 in 1870, 26 in 1880, 48 in 1900, 57 in 1910, and age 68 in 1920. She married Richard Marion Butcher on 1 June 1869 in Monroe Co IN, and in 1870 they lived in Van Buren Twp, Monroe Co. This location in the county was next to the northeastern township in Greene Co. He was born 10 November 1848 in Monroe Co, son of William H Butcher, Serelda Jane Stultz, and died in 1921. They lived at Bloomington, Monroe Co and he was a carpenter. Eliza died on 30 July 1926 in Monroe Co. They were buried in Harmony Cemetery at Bloomington. She and Richard had eight children, all in Monroe Co IN; seven were still alive in 1900-

- a. Lillie Butcher, b 1872 (W,130s)
- b. Howe Butcher, b 11 Dec 1872 in Monroe Co, died in Monroe Co on 6 June 1935. He was buried in Harmony Cemetery at Bloomington, Monroe Co. Howe was a musician. He was single and lived with his parents in 1920 at Bloomington. (W,130suvwc)
- c. Matilda Butcher, b 1876 (W,130s)
- d. Clarence O Butcher, b 6 Jun 1878, died in 1922. He was buried in Harmony Cemetery at Bloomington. Clarence was a machinist for Maxtell Motor Company. He named his mother as his nearest relative when he registered for the WW1 draft in September 1918. Clarence lived at Stinesville, Monroe Co then. (M,130suv)
- e. Myrtle Butcher, b Sep 1881 (W,130u)
- f. Maggie Butcher, b Sep 1885 (W,130u)
- g. Grover M Butcher, b 25 Aug 1888 at Bloomington. In June 1917 he lived at Des Moines, IA and was married. He was a chashier for Minneapolis and St. Louis Railway. Grover's wife was likely Bessie Lee. They had a daughter-
  1. Georgiana Lee Butcher, b 27 July 1918 at Des Moines, Polk Co IA. She married Edwin D Raygor. Bessie died on 9 July 2010 at Belleville, St Clair Co IL. She was cremated and her ashes were buried in Harmony Cemetery at Bloomington, Monroe Co IN with Edwin. Her obit named her parents. Edwin was born 2 January 1915, and died on 29 February 1968. They had children-
    - a. Robert E Raygor (N)
    - b. Roger E Raygor (N)
    - c. Diane Raygor, married Dr Mohamed Megahy and lived at Belleville, IL in 2010. Diane is also a medical doctor. They have a son-
      1. Hamed Megahy (N) (N)
    - d. GiGi Raygor, lived at San Diego, CA in 2010. (N)  
*Georgiana had grandchildren Hassan, Hala, Heba, Gigi, Rich, Camille, and Trudy by 2010.* (N,130c) (M,N,130uvc)
- h. Leona Butcher, b Jul 1891 (W,130v)

*Grandson Russell Butcher, born in IN in 1903, lived with Eliza and Richard in 1910 at Bloomington.*

*Note that there was another Eliza Ellen East in this area of IN, who was also born in the early 1850s. She was a daughter of Thomas Pinckney East of Greene Co, brother of Joseph East of Monroe Co. Joseph and his family lived at the western edge of Monroe Co, which was next to the northeast corner of Greene Co, while Thomas P East lived at the southwest corner of Greene Co. These two Eliza cousins lived and grew up separated by the width of a whole county.* (W,376q, 130uvw)

**Eliza F East**, age 7 in 1860, was born in MO and was living in the John M Kinmon home with John's wife Rachel. John was born in 1837 and Rachel was born in 1839, both in MO. (46q)



**Eliza J East** [E4a3b1g5], daughter of Joseph East and Rebecca Cox, was born in 1853 in Lincoln Co MO. She was living with her father in 1870. (46qr)

**Eliza Jane East** [E4a3a6d7], daughter of Thomas East and perhaps Mary \_\_\_\_\_, was born about 1827 in TN, probably Giles Co. She married Abner Jarvis Pace in Tishomingo Co MS on 16 October 1844. He was born 9 November 1824 in Giles Co, son of David Walker Pace and Elizabeth Rose. In 1850 Abner was a farmer; then they were living in Tishomingo Co MS close to Eliza's sisters who had married Abner's brothers. Eliza may have died by 1853 in MS because there is another marriage record for him in Tishomingo Co on 11 August 1853, to Frances J Hagood. Abner died 2 October 1877 in Prentiss Co MS. They had at least two children-

- a. Sarah H Pace, b 9 Jul 1850
- b. Mary Jane Pace, b Sep 1851 (JA,JW,34nm)

**Eliza Jane East** [E4c6c3a13], daughter of Josiah East and Sarah Ann Storms, was born in 1834 in Garrard Co KY. She married Robert M Hardin in Garrard Co on 27 August 1854. Robert was born in Garrard Co on 23 July 1826, son of Robert Hardin and Eliza Oda, both from VA. Robert (Jr) died 1 March 1863 and Eliza J was living with her mother at Buckeye, Garrard Co in 1870, with her three children. And living next door was Eliza's widowed brother James and eight of his children. Eliza lived with her son George at Lancaster in 1880 where he sold candy. He had not married. Eliza was not found after 1880. She had three children, all born in Garrard Co KY-

- a. George R Hardin, b 20 Aug 1855
- b. Arithusa B Hardin (dau), b abt 1859
- c. Joseph Oda Hardin, b 19 Feb 1861 (W,359knqr)

**Eliza Jane East** [E4c3a6g4], daughter of Jacob Talbot East and Emeline Odell, was born 7 February 1839 in Calvin Twp, Cass Co MI. She married Elias White on 6 August 1857 at Porter in Cass Co. Elias was born in MI in February 1837. In 1860 they lived at Porter a few doors from first cousin Mary L East [E4a3a6d7] and her husband Samuel Merritt. In 1870 they were still at Porter, but in 1880 they lived at Newburg, Cass Co. Eliza had a broken shoulder then, and Elias was also suffering a serious ailment. He was a stone mason. Eliza died in 1913 and Elias died in 1917, both probably at Newbrg where they had lived for over 30 years. They are buried together in Birch Lake Cemetery at Calvin. They had three children, all born at Porter, Cass Co MI-

- a. Alvena Etta White, b Jan 1860
- b. Charles T White, b 1862
- c. Carl White, b 1870 (M92,72nqrsvuc)

**Eliza P East** [E1f5], daughter of William East and Sarah Webb, was born about 1810 in TN. She grew up in Madison Co AL and married John Pike on 31 March 1826 in Madison Co. Eliza's sister Priscilla W East married James Pike, John's brother, and they lived next to John and Eliza in 1840 in Madison Co. John was born about 1801 in VA, son of John Richardson Pike and Sarah \_\_\_\_\_. They moved to Arkansas Co AR in the winter of 1849-1850 and John died there in 1868. Eliza lived with her son James at Crockett, Arkansas Co in 1870. She died in AR in 1878. They had thirteen children-

- a. George R Pike, b 1829 in Madison Co AL. (48k,1367n)
- b. Sarah E Pike, b 1830 in Madison Co AL, died in 1903 in White Co AR. (W,48k,1367n)
- c. Yancy T Pike, b Nov 1832 in Madison Co AL, died before 1910 in AR. (W,48k,1367n)
- d. William A Pike, b 1834 in Madison Co AL. (48k,1367n)
- e. John M Pike, b 1836 in Madison Co AL. (48k,1367nq)
- f. Eliza J Pike, b 1838 in Madison Co AL. (48k,1367n)
- g. Mary Elizabeth Pike, b 30 Nov 1839 in Madison Co AL, died 16 February 1921 in Arkansas Co AR. (W,48k,1367nq)

- h. James Garrett Pike, b 28 Mar 1841 in Madison Co AL, died 9 June 1919 in Brown Co TX. He was a Private in the CSA. James enlisted on 8 May 1861 at Little Rock, AR. He was detached with division trains as a wagoner 28 February 1863. He was paroled on 28 April 1865 at Greensboro, NC as a member of the 1st Arkansas Consolidated Infantry. After 1870, he moved to Holland, TX, then later to Bangs, TX. He was buried in Dallas Cemetery in Holland, TX. (W,M,1367nqr)
  - i. Martha Ann Pike, b 1843 in Madison Co AL. She married her first cousin Vincent G Gravett [E1f2g] in Arkansas Co AR on 29 August 1860. Her line is continued under his name. (1367nqm)
  - j. Micagah Franklin Pike, b May 1846 in Madison Co AL. (W 1367nq)
  - k. Jesse G Pike, b 1848 in Madison Co AL, died in the 1950s in AR. (1367n)
  - m. Robert C Pike, b 1851 in AR. (1367qr)
  - n. Albert E Pike, b 1853 in AR. (1367qr)
- Eliza's & John's two nephews, William and George Pike, sons of Eliza's sister Priscilla East [E1f7] and John's brother James Pike, lived with them in 1860 in Arkansas Co AR. Jack H Pike, born in AR in 1857, lived with Eliza in 870. (M92,JF,W, 48pk,1367qr)*

**Eliza W East**, daughter of William East, married Harrison Cumbee in Charlotte Co VA on 2 October 1826. Her father was a bondsman, along with Isaac East (a brother?). The minister was Nat Lovelace. See Isaac East who married Elizabeth Pugh in 1824. (24m)

**Elizabeth East** [E4a3a7], daughter of William East and Frances Cockerham, was born about 1774 in Charlotte Co VA. She married John Boyles by 1798. If so, John was born about 1765. (W,1043p)

**Elizabeth East** [E28] married William Elkins on or soon before 24 December 1783 in Henry Co VA. (M94)

**Elizabeth East** [E4a2a8], daughter of Thomas East and Obedience \_\_\_\_\_ of Pittsylvania Co VA, was born soon after 1777. She was probably not 21 years by September 1798, but was at least 21 on 2 April 1808 when she sold some of her inheritance to her older brother Thomas. On that date her name was given as Elizabeth East, so she was not married (or had married an East?). (L,EP)

**Elizabeth "Betsey" East** [E4c1a2f], daughter of Benjamin East and Nancy Pruitt of Campbell Co and Goochland Co VA, was born 29 August 1783 in Goochland Co, and was christened there on 21 September 1784. She married Jesse Carroll on 30 May 1803 in Goochland Co by Reverend Lewis Chaudoin. Jesse was born in 1779 in Goochland Co and was the administrator of Betsey's father's estate in 1809 in Davidson Co TN. They had at least eight children-

1. William H Carroll, b 1805
2. James Wilson Carroll, b 13 Jan 1806
3. Nancy Carroll, b abt 1810
4. Ferdinand Carroll, b 11 Jan 1813
5. Jessee Carroll, b 1814
6. Addison Richard Carroll, b 1814
7. Mary Carroll, b 1819
8. Edward H Carroll, b abt 1823

*There was a William Carroll who was born about 1780 and lived in Davidson Co TN in 1820 and 1830. He had children. (M92,D,W,L,JA,556m)*

**Elizabeth East** [E4c6c5a], daughter of James East and an unknown mother, was born between 1785 and 1794 in Lincoln Co KY or VA (Lincoln Co was a VA county in 1790). Nothing is known of her. (W,359h)

**Elizabeth East** [E1b2], daughter of Thomas East and Sarah Graves, was born 26 August 1792 in Henry Co VA. She married Thomas S Webb on 5 January 1808 in Henry Co (the marriage bond was posted on 28 November 1807); the surety was Thomas C Bouldin (see Sally East, Elizabeth's sister). Elizabeth and Thomas moved to Giles Co and lived there for years afterwards near Pulaski. Later in life Thomas was called "Colonel," and died of typhoid pneumonia near Pulaski on 28 November 1851 at the age of 59. There are two gravestones in the Hopkins/Blooming Grove Cemetery off highway 15 near Leatherwood Creek which read "Thomas S Webb, 7 November 1793, 28 November 1851, aged 58 years," and next to it is "Mrs. Nancy, wife of Thomas S. Webb, d. 3 July 1844, aged 38 years." Because the 1840 census of Giles Co (page 160) shows the wife of Thomas S Webb to be in her 30s, then the census fits the age of Nancy, who was buried with Thomas. Apparently, by 1840 Elizabeth had died (or divorced Thomas?), and he remarried to Nancy.

Another source of info says that Elizabeth died by 21 October 1878 in TX; they moved to TX before 1850; this info then must be talking of Elizabeth's children, if Elizabeth had died by 1840. The only Thomas S Webb family found in Giles Co in 1840 shows his wife in her 30s, living in the north or northeast part of the county. But since they had four children in their early teen years, and 11 children altogether then, it would appear that this may be the second marriager of Thomas, and not a Thomas Webb Jr. At the time the Thomas S Webb family was living next door to the B(uckner) Abernathy family, father-in-law of Elizabeth's sister Maria, in the north or northeast part of the county. Elizabeth and Thomas had 14 children-

- a. dau Webb, b 1826-1830 (15k)
- b. son Webb, b 1826-1830 (15k)
- c. dau Webb, b 1826-1830 (15k)
- d. son Webb, b 1826-1830 (15k)
- e. dau Webb, b 1831-1835 (15k)
- f. son Webb, b 1831-1835 (15k)
- g. dau Webb, b 1836-1840 (15k)
- h. son Webb, b 1836-1840 (15k)
- i. dau Webb, b 1836-1840 (15k)
- j. son Webb, b 1836-1840 (15k)

some of following may be same as above:

- k. Jack Webb, died in TX
- l. Harrison Webb
- m. William Webb
- n. Morris Webb
- o. Madison Webb
- p. Barzley Webb
- q. Edmund Webb
- r. Thomas Webb
- s. Louisa Webb
- t. Sally Webb
- u. Amanda Webb (M83,M94,M97,EP,NL,JA, RC,15k, 28m)

**Elizabeth East** [], parents unknown, was born 5 July 1795 in VA, and married Joseph Holliday in Monroe Co MO on 31 October 1837. He was born on 15 September 1789 in KY. In 1850 and 1860 they were still in Monroe Co. This was Joseph's second marriage. His first wife was Nancy R McCune, whom he married in Bourbon Co KY on 18 March 1816. Nancy died at McCune, Pike Co MO on 9 January 1834 with the birth of her ninth child; the last eight children were born in Pike Co. With Elizabeth East there were no children. She died in Monroe

Co on 6 September 1868 and Joseph then lived with his daughter Elizabeth. He died 17 December 1870 in Monroe Co. Elizabeth East and Joseph Holliday were buried in Holliday Cemetery in Monroe Co. Joseph's parents were William Holliday (born 1755 at Rathfriland, Down Co Ireland) and Martha Patton (born about 1760 in Ireland). (W,M92,995mnq)

**Elizabeth East** [E4c3a3g], daughter of Isham East and Mary Edds, was born 22 July 1797 in Stokes Co NC. She married Freeman Copeland on 28 January 1822 in Patrick Co VA; the minister was Thomas Whitlock and the surety bond was paid by William East. Since Elizabeth's paternal grandfather William East had died in 1803, the William East providing the bond must have been her brother. Freeman was born in NC in 1800 and died in Surry Co in the 1850s. In 1830 and 1840 they lived in Surry Co, and were probably there in 1827 when they were wanted in the Grayson Co courthouse concerning matters of her brother Drury's estate. The March 1827 court record shows that "\_\_\_\_\_ Copeland and Betsey his wife are not inhabitants of this Commonwealth, and having not entered their appearance ..." In 1850 they were both still in Surry Co (spelled Copland), and lived at Siloam. In 1860 Elizabeth and three children still lived together in Surry Co, at Dobson. They had seven children, all born in Surry Co NC-

1. dau Copeland, b 1822-1830, had married or died in the 1840s. (240jkn)
2. Greene Drury Copeland, b 1826
3. James L Copeland, b 1828
4. Nancy Copeland, b 1830
5. Isham E Copeland, b 4 Sep 1834
6. Martha Copeland, b 1835
7. Elizabeth Copeland, b 1842

*One of the children, probably a daughter, had a son out of wedlock and lived with her mother in 1860. The two daughters still at home then were Martha and Elizabeth; either could be the mother of the baby. He was George Copeland, age 1/12 on August 8, and labeled "Bastard" by the census taker. (MV,LW, 30m,240jknq,97q, 1043y)*

**Elizabeth East** [E14a8], daughter of Joseph East and Milly \_\_\_\_\_, was born in 1800, probably in northeast GA. She married Eli **Stroud**, and died in 1829, They had three children, all born in Conecuh Co AL-

1. Appling Bibb Stroud, b 20 Nov 1820
2. Lafayette Stroud, b 24 Dec 1824
3. Eunice Stroud, b b 24 Dec 1827 (M92,DM,PW)

**Elizabeth East** [E4a2a4d], daughter of Isaac East and Joyce Pemberton, was born about 1805 in Pittsylvania Co VA. She moved to Adams Co OH when she was a girl and married James Bennett on 28 September 1824 in Adams Co. James was born in PA in 1789, son of Charles Bennett and Mary \_\_\_\_\_, and died 24 April 1881 at Paxton, Ross Co OH. Elizabeth died there in May 1884. They had eight children-

1. Eliza Bennett, b 23 May 1826 in Highland Co OH. She married Earl Clark in Highland Co on 5 December 1851. (W)
2. Julia Ann Bennett, b 11 Aug 1831 in Highland Co OH, married Thomas W Spargur on 1 January 1852 in Highland Co. He was born there at Hillsboro on 9 March 1830, son of Bowater W Spargur and Mary Beavers, and died in Smith Co KS on 29 January 1916. Julia died at Courtland, Republic Co KS on 28 January 1912. They had none children-
  - a. Alice Sparger, b 18 Jan 1852 (W)
  - b. Gurley W Sparger, b 18 Feb 1854 at Hillsboro, Highland Co OH. (W)
  - c. Viola Sparger, b 1856 at Hillsboro, Highland Co OH. (W)
  - d. Bowater W Sparger, b 1857 at Hillsboro, Highland Co OH. (W)
  - e. Laura Sparger, b 1858 at Hillsboro, Highland Co OH. (W)
  - f. Arabella Sparger, b 1860 (W)
  - g. Elizabeth Sparger, b 1 May 1864 (W)

- h. Mary Ellen Sparger, b 20 May 1868 at Villisca, Montgomery Co IA. (W)
- i. Cora B Sparger, b Jun 1875 at Villisca, Montgomery Co IA. (W) (W)
- 3. Thomas Bennett, b 1833 in Highland Co OH, married Lydia I Fillabaum there on 14 December 1856. She was born in Ross Co 24 May 1838, daughter of David Fillabaum and Elizabeth E Barnhart, and died 3 October 1919 at Yellowbud, Ross Co. Thomas died in Ross Co on 25 March 1903. They had at least two children-
  - a. Jeremiah Bennett, b 9 February 1859 in OGH. (W)
  - b. Alice M Bennett, b 22 May 1875 in Ross Co OH. (W) (W)
- 4. Mary E Bennett, b 1838 in OH, married Lafayett Blair on 14 April 1856 in Ross Co. Mary died in Fayette Co OH. (W)
- 5. Sarah Belle Bennett, b 1839 in Ross Co OH. She married Zenith Flora in Ross Co on 10 October 1858. He was born in 1826 in Ross Co, son of Robert Flora and Elsy Detty, and died 29 July 1898. Sarah Belle died 30 April 1872 at Bourneville, Ross Co. They had nine children, all born in Ross Co OH-
  - a. Zena Flora, b (W)
  - b. Jane Flora, b 1858 (W)
  - c. Alice Flora, b 22 Jun 1860 (W)
  - d. Alonzo Flora, b 1 Jun 1863 (W)
  - e. Elmer Flora, b 4 Aug 1864 (W)
  - f. Willard Flora, b 18 Jul 1866 (W)
  - g. Claud Flora, b 17 Nov 1867 (W)
  - h. Gertrude Flora, b 8 Feb 1869 (W)
  - i. Charlotta Flora, b 20 May 1870 (W) (W)
- 6. Susannah G Bennett, b 15 Apr 1841 in Highland Co OH, died there on 17 October 1847. (W)
- 7. Rebecca Jane Bennett, b 1845 in Ross Co OH, married Albert Ford on 13 December 1875 in Ross Co. He was born in OH in 1855. Rebecca died at Jefferson, Fayette Co on 9 February 1898. They had four children-
  - a. Lily Ford, b 1868 (W)
  - b. Anna Ford, b 1868 (W)
  - c. Bertie Ford, b 1872 (W)
  - d. Mattie Ford, b 1876 (W) (W)
- 8. Nancy C Bennett, b 1847 in OH, married Richard Lytle and died in 1881 in Green Co. Richard was born in 1848. (W) (M92,L)

**Elizabeth East** [E4a3a3a1], probably a daughter of John East and Mary Johnson, was born 2 January 1812 in Stokes Co NC. She was age 1811-1820 in 1840 with her husband in Stokes Co, and age 1811-1815 in 1820 and 1830 in Stokes Co in her father's home. Elizabeth married George Martin Nelson in Stokes Co on 14 December 1830; the bond was provided by Jason Amburn. Martin was born about the same time as Elizabeth, according to the 1840 census. They remained in Stokes Co into the end of the 1840s, but in 1850 lived in Wythe Co VA. She died in Wythe Co on 9 February 1881 and was buried in Shaffer Cemetery with Martin. He was born in Stokes Co NC near Pilot Mountain on 13 August 1810 and died in Wythe Co on 5 July 1881 "age 70y-10m-23d." He was buried in the small Shaffer Cemetery. Living in their home in 1850 was Isom East, age 33 and born in VA. This was probably Elizabeth's brother. In the Shaffer Cemetery there were only four Nelson graves; Elizabeth and "G M Nelson" plus children Isom and Margaret Nelson.

There were only three East men from Surry Co or Stokes Co NC who could be Elizabeth's father: John East [E4a3a3a], Joseph C East [E4c3a1d], and Thomas East Jr [E4c3a2e]. All three had a daughter of Elizabeth's age in the censuses of 1820 and 1830. Since we can be pretty sure that the Isom East living with Elizabeth in Wythe Co in 1850 was her brother, then of the three possible fathers just mentioned, all had a son of Isom's age. But of those three possible fathers, it was only John who had a father named Isham, a possible namesake for Elizabeth's brother

Isom. Furthermore, Drury East [E4a3a3c8] had also moved to Wythe Co and had a son born there. Drury was a nephew of John East [E4a3a3a]; families generally stick together when they moved to a new location. Hence, Elizabeth East who married George M Nelson is probably a daughter of John East. (She cannot be a sister of the above Drury East because Drury was a son of William East, Elizabeth's uncle, and William's children are known; none of them were Elizabeth or Isom.) Elizabeth and Martin had seven children by 1850, all born in Stokes Co NC-

- a. Isom Nelson, b 7 Oct 1832 in Stokes Co NC and moved to Wythe Co VA when he was about age 17. He married Margaret A \_\_\_\_\_ in 1859 and lived next door to his parents. Margaret was born in VA on 1 September 1841. When the Civil War broke out, Isom served in the Virginia Infantry for the Confederacy and received a pension for his service. He enlisted as a Private on 15 May 1862 in Company H, 63rd Virginia Infantry Regiment. He was hospitalized on 20 October 1863. Isom was promoted to Full Corporal 4th Class on 1 January 1864, and was a Prisoner Of War on 3 July 1864 at Marietta, GA and sent to Camp Douglass, IL on 16 July 1864. Over the years after the Civil War, Isom and Margaret did a good job of avoiding the census takers. The next time after 1860 they were found was at Lead Mine, Wythe Co in 1900. Margaret was buried in Shaffer Cemetery with Isom. She died 22 July 1899 "Wife Of Isom." Isom died 9 March 1907. By then their daughter had died. His and Margaret's daughter was-
  1. Elizabeth Nelson, b 1859 in Wythe Co VA, She married George H Suthers at the home of Colonel Robert Sayers on 27 October 1881. She was dead by 1900 (probably dead long before then). (1085qm) (M,76k,1085nquc)
- b. William Nelson, b 1837 in Stokes Co NC and moved to Wythe Co VA when he was a teen. He married Sophrona \_\_\_\_\_ (Shaffer?) about 1862. She was born in VA on 11 March 1844. In 1870 William was not found, but Sophrona and her eldest three children lived at Fort Chiswell in Wythe Co; their ages, though were about ten years off, as if someone who was not familiar with the family gave the census taker incorrect information. They lived in Wythe Co at Black Lick in 1880. William died by 1900 and Sophrona lived at Fort Chriswell. They had nine children, all still alive in 1900-
  1. Letitia Nelson, b 1863 (1085s)
  2. Thomas J Nelson, b Mar 1867, married Sarah \_\_\_\_\_ in 1894 and in 1900 lived at Fort Chriswell, Wythe Co. Sarah was born in August 1876. They had two children, both born in Wythe Co-
    - a. Edgar William Nelson, b 21Apr 1896, lived at Max Meadows, Wythe Co in June 1917. (M,1085u)
    - b. May Nelson, b Nov 1898 (1085u) (1085su)
  3. Martha Nelson, b 1870 (1085s)
  4. Kate Nelson, b 1872 (1085s)
  5. Margaret Nelson, b 1874 (1085s)
  6. Darthula Nelson, b 1876 (1085s)
  7. Malissa C Nelson, b Nov 1878 (1085su)
  8. James M Nelson, b Feb 1880 (1085su)
  9. Lucy Nelson, b Jan 1884 (1085u) (W,76k,1085nqrsu)
- c. Elizabeth Jane Nelson, b 1840, generally used the name Jane. She grew up in Wythe Co and was listed there in school records in November 1851 as age 10, child of Martin Nelson, and was in the same classroom as her brother Thomas, and their cousin(?) John East, son of Drury East. On 31 March 1854, Jane (age 13) was in a different classroom from her brother Thomas (teacher was then Virginia C Graves). On 9 January 1856 Jane was still attending school (was now age 18). She had not married by 1880 and lived with her parents. (W,M59,76k, 1085nqrs)
- d. Thomas A Nelson, b Dec 1841, grew up in Wythe Co and was listed there in school records in November 1851 as age 8, child of Martin Nelson. He was again listed as a student in teacher M J Alford's class in March 1854, but was then age 13. On 10 December 1854, in the next school year, Thomas (age 13) was shown in the classroom of teacher

William G Hall; others in the same classroom were Thomas' younger siblings Ellen (age 11) and John (age 9). Thomas was still in school in on 9 January 1856 (age 14). Thomas lived at Fort Chiswell, Wythe Co VA in 1900 with his wife and children. He had married Esther J \_\_\_\_\_ in 1869. She was born in VA of an English father in January 1850. They had ten children, with nine still alive in 1900, and all born in Wythe Co VA-

1. Catherine Nelson, b 1870 (1085s)
2. Jacob H Nelson, b Apr 1874, married Susie C \_\_\_\_\_ in 1894. She was born in VA in September 1874. They lived next door to his parents in 1900 and by then had two daughters. They had six children by 1910, with five still alive-
  - a. Willie M Nelson (dau), b May 1894 (1085uv)
  - b. Ida A Nelson, b Dec 1896 (1085uv)
  - c. child Nelson, b & d 1900-1910 (1085v)
  - d. Clarence Nelson, b 1902 (1085v)
  - e. Ruth Nelson, b 1906 (1085v)
  - f. Charles S Nelson, b 1908 (1085v) (1085suv)
3. Mary J Nelson, b 1875 (1085s)
4. Minnie Nelson, b 1879 (1085s)
5. Sarah E Nelson, b Mar 1882 (1085u)
6. Thomas J Nelson, b Apr 1884 (1085u)
7. Herbert H Nelson, b Mar 1888 (1085u)
8. Maud S Nelson, b Jan 1890 (1085u)
9. Maggie E Nelson, b Nov 1894 (1085u)
10. child Nelson, b & d 1870-1900. (1085u) (M59,1085nqu)
- e. Letha Ellen Nelson, b 1842, grew up in Wythe Co VA. She was shown to be a student (age 11) in the classroom of teacher William G Hall on 10 December 1854; others in the same classroom were her siblings, Thomas (age 13) and John (age 9). Letha East, age 10 in August 1856; and L E Nelson, age 12, in November 1856 (teacher was S E B Mays) was shown to be in school. Letha Nelson was age 14 on 21 October 1856 and was was age 14 on 5 August 1859 on the school list. Ellen married James H Archer about 1867 but lived with her parents. James was born in VA in 1844. He died in late 1870s, and Ellen continued living with her parents in 1880. They had three children, all born in Wythe Co VA-
  1. Mary M E Archer, b 1868 (1085rs)
  2. John R Archer, b Dec 1869 (1085rs)
  3. James Archer, b 1875 (1085s)  
*There are Archer and Nelson graves in the Danner Cemetery located southeast of Wytheville. (W,M59,1085Gnq)*
- f. John George Nelson, b Mar 1846, grew up in Wythe Co VA. He was shown to be a student (age 9) in the classroom of teacher William G Hall on 10 December 1854; others in the same classroom were his siblings Thomas (age 13) and Ellen (age 11). John was age 11 on 1 May 1856 when attending school. He was age 12 on 21 October 1858 when in school. And on 25 February 1860 he was age 14 and was age 13 in the 1 July 1860 listing. On 28 September 1860 he was shown to be 14; on 22 February 1861 he was age 14 on the school listing; on 5 April 1861 and on 5 July 1861 he was age 15. John married Mary F Short in 1874 and they lived in Wythe Co. Mary was born in VA in March 1850 (age 26 in 1880, 50 in 1900), daughter of James Short (born Oct 1830 in VA). John worked in a mine in 1880. They had five children, all born in Wythe Co VA-
  1. W H Nelson (son), b 1875 (1085s)
  2. Elizabeth Nelson, b 1877 (1085s)
  3. Robert Martin Nelson, b Feb 1880, worked for the Roanoke Steel Co in September 1918. He later moved to Fayette Co PA. (M,W,1085su)
  4. Charles Kennedy Nelson, b 6 Dec 1883, was an N&W Railroad fireman in September 1918. (M,1085u)

5. Ama F Nelson, b Nov 1887 (1085u) (W,M59,1085nqrsu)
- g. Robert G Nelson, b Aug 1849, was age 9 on 5 August 1859 when shown on a list of children in school, and on 25 February 1860 Robert was age 11; on 1 July 1860 he was age 10; on 28 September 1860 he was age 11, and on 22 February 1861 he was age 11, and was still age 11 on 5 April 1861 and on 5 July 1861. Robert married Sarah C Vaughn on 25 March 1875 in Wythe Co at the residence of Mr Parris G Vaughn, and lived with his parents in 1880. Sarah was born in 1853 in VA. They had two daughters by 1880, born in Wythe Co VA-

1. Darcelia Nelson, b 1877 (1085s)

2. Elizabeth Nelson, b 1879 (1085s) (M59,1085nqrms)

*Wythe Co VA is in southwest VA, the county just to the north of Grayson Co where many of these East families lived. Isom East moved to Greenup Co KY, married Susan \_\_\_\_\_, and had four children by 1870; see his biography below. Jason Amburn, who provided Elizabeth's marriage bond, was born in Grayson Co VA about 1809. He married in Surry Co NC to Mary George in 1829, and had five children born in Surry Co, then moved to Wythe Co VA soon before 1840 and had two more children. (492q,W,76mk,1085nqrc)*

**Elizabeth East** [E4a3a1d7], daughter of Joseph C East and probably Joseph's first wife, was born in 1814 in NC. She married James Badgett in Surry Co on 4 October 1845 and lived in Stokes Co at Marshes. James Badgett was born in 1815 in NC. Elizabeth must have married a Mr Copeland first, and then married James Badgett second. The bondsman for the second marriage was Albert White. No marriage records were found that may apply to Elizabeth, before her marriage with James Badgett, but her marriage record with James was "Elizabeth Copeland," so she must have married a Mr Copeland first around the middle or early 1830s (her first two daughters were born then). And the only prior marriage for James Badgett was on 21 January 1837 in Rowan Co; that marriage was with "James Badget" actually, and was too late to explain the first two daughters below.

Elizabeth was an apparent widow living in Surry Co in 1840 with two daughters; her mother, aunt, or mother-in-law was also living with her then. On the following census page were: John Venable [E4a3a4e], son of Ursula East and William Venable; Freeman Copeland, husband of Elizabeth East [E4a3a3g]; and Jesse Copeland, Garrett Copeland, and Truman Copeland. These three Copeland men were of age to be brothers to Freeman Copeland.

In 1860 her apparent father Joseph East, age 76 and "feeble" was living with her and James. James Badgett died in the 1870s in Surry Co, and in 1880 Elizabeth lived at Eldora next to her son Burrell. Elizabeth's parents were both born in NC, according to the 1880 census. Elizabeth's seven children were all born in NC, probably Surry Co-

1. Adaline Copeland, b 1834
2. Sally Ann Copeland, b 1836
3. Clarissa J Badgett, b 4 Dec 1842
4. John R Badgett, b Dec 1844
5. Burrell W Badgett, b 1847
6. Franklin C Badgett, b 1849
7. Caleb Badgett, b 1851 (240mqrs,76mn,27m)

**Elizabeth East** [E4a2a2e], daughter of Ezekiel East and Elizabeth Worsham, was born in 1814 in northern Pittsylvania Co VA. She was named after her mother. Her father was named as her official guardian to handle an inheritance for her on 21 June 1831 because she was then a minor. On 3 March 1840 in Pittsylvania Co she married Henry Bailiss. Philip Doss provided the bond for the groom. A spelling variation is Bailes. Henry Bailiss was the next door neighbor. Elizabeth's brother Ezekiel married Mary A Baliss the previous year. Elizabeth and Henry set up their first home next door to her father, but in her husband's parents' home. In 1850 they had their own home close to Elizabeth's sisters Sarah and Obedience. Henry was born in Pittsylvania Co in 1805. Elizabeth died in the late 1850s because in 1860 her youngest two children



were spread among neighboring families. Henry was still in Pittsylvania Co in 1870, but none of his family was in his home. He and Elizabeth had seven children by 1870-

1. Frances Bailiss, b 1841 (27n)
2. Mary Bailiss, b 1843 (27n)
3. George Bailiss, b 1845 (27n)
4. Elizabeth Bailiss, b 1846 (27n)
5. Eleter Bailiss (dau), b 1848 (27n)
6. Henry Bailiss, b Apr 1850, was living with the Silas G Kelly family in Pittsylvania Co after he mother died about 1859. (EL,27nq)
7. Robert Bailiss, b 1859, was in 1860 living with the Hap O Hughes family in Pittsylvania Co, four doors from his brother Henry, after his mother died about 1859. (EL,27q) (EL,27ijgmnnq)

**Elizabeth East** [E4a3a1d2], daughter of Langston East and Elizabeth Rogers, was born in 1816 in Laurens Co SC. She was Elizabeth C, age 30 in 1850, and E K, age 44 in 1860, Elizabeth K, age 54 in 1870. She was not in her mother's home in 1840. She may have married a Mr Hurt; in 1850, 16 year old Elizabeth Hurt lived with 65 year old widow Elizabeth East in Laurens Co. In 1850, daughter Elizabeth C East lived in Laurens Co (page 251A), now married to John Dean. Their eldest child was born in 1845. John Dean was born in SC on 17 March 1813 (age 34 in 1850, 47 in 1860, 57 in 1870), son of Jobe Dean (1780 SC) and Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_ (1783 SC). In the late 1850s John and Elizabeth moved to Pike Co AR; they lived four doors from James P Hipp in 1860, who was a son of Meeky East, sister of John Dean's wife Elizabeth. In 1870 their close neighbor in Missouri Twp, Pike Co was Samuel T East, son of Josiah East and nephew of Elizabeth K East. John died on 24 September 1882 and was buried in Billstown Cemetery in Pike Co. Elizabeth and John had six sons, and she perhaps had a daughter from an 1833 marriage to a Mr Hurt-

- a. Elizabeth Hurt, b 1834
- b. James Conquest Dean, b 28 Jun 1845
- c. William Warn Dean, b 14 Jan 1849
- d. John Wesley Dean, b Jun 1851
- e. Samuel Chase Dean, b 19 Sep 1854
- f. Miles P Dean, b 6 Nov 1856
- g. Thomas Henry Dean, b Apr 1862 (3ijn,68qrc)

**Elizabeth East** married William O Connor on 24 June 1829 in Halifax Co VA. Bond was posted by John East. (M92,26m)

**Elizabeth East** married Seymons Powell on 22 October 1835 in Davidson Co TN. (M12)

**Elizabeth East**, daughter of William East Sr, married William Fowler in Henry Co VA on or soon after 11 September 1837. (28m)

**Elizabeth East** [E4c5a4i], daughter of Joel East and Rebecca Lofton, was born 18 July 1818 in Caldwell Co KY. She married Joseph Gaynor Cannon in Caldwell Co on 16 June 1842. He was born in Caldwell Co in 1821, son of Tarleton Cannon and Elizabeth Darnall, and died in Lyon Co on 7 May 1896. Elizabeth died in Lyon Co on 15 September 1887. They had nine children; the first five were born in Caldwell Co and the last four in Lyon Co-

1. Robert H Cannon, b 1844, married Belle \_\_\_\_\_ (MV)
2. Jesse Elihu Cannon, b 1846, married Elizabeth Jane Martin in Union Co on 14 November 1867. She was born in Union Co KY on 17 October 1853 and died 10 November 1919. (MV)
3. Lorenzo D Cannon, b 1847, married Susan A Hall on 19 December 1869. She was born in 1851, daughter of John G Hall and Nancy Thompson. (MV)

4. William Thomas Cannon, b 7 Apr 1849, died in July 1918 in Marshall Co KY and was buried in Little Cypress Cemetery, Marshall Co. William married Nancy Hezekiah George 22, January 1874 in Ky. She was born 9 January 1851 in Lyon Co KY, and died 30 June 1915 in Marshall Co. She was a daughter of Hezekiah George and Elizabeth Carraway. Nancy was buried in Little Cypress Cemetery, Marshall Co. (MV)
5. Joseph Bart Cannon, b 1852, married Fanny Boyd on 7 May 1871 in Trigg Co. (MV)
6. Perlina Eda Cannon, b 5 Aug 1853, married John E Hall and died in 1936. (MV)
7. Carroll T Cannon, b 3 Dec 1855, died in 1871. (MV)
8. Etna Jane Cannon, b 1858, married H W Kamey on 10 December 1874. (MV)
9. John Starks Cannon, b 12 Sep 1860, died 19 September 1956 in Lyon Co. He was buried there in Bethany Cemetery. John married Margaret L Murphy on 9 January 1889 in Lyon Co. She was also buried in Bethany Cemetery. (MV)

*Elizabeth's sister Rhoda, who had married William Cannon, also moved to Lyon Co in the 1850s. (W,538ijkm)*

**Elizabeth East** [E4a3a1c3g], daughter of John East and Zilpha Chance, was born 18 July 1823 in either Feliciana Par LA or in a MS county just to the north. (MV,M41)

**Elizabeth East** [E4c3ab2e], daughter of Ezekiel East and Cynthia Driver, was born in the early 1830s in Smith Co TN, and was probably married by the end of the 1840s after January 1847 when she was called Elizabeth East in a lawsuit against her and other heirs of her father's estate. (M27,5k)

**Elizabeth East** [E4c5a7b], daughter of Elisha Lot East and Ann \_\_\_\_\_, was born in 1835 in Carroll Co MS. (M92)

**Elizabeth East** [E14d1b2], daughter of Andrew M East and Jemina Maxwell, was born 16 July 1838 in Washington Co IL and died 13 January 1849 in Washington Co. She was buried in Old Salem Cemetry at Lively Grove, Washington Co. Her gravestone says she was "Age 10 Yrs 5 Mos 28 Days" and names her parents. (W,218kc)

**Elizabeth East** married William Fowler on 11 September 1837 in Henry Co VA. (M94)

**Elizabeth East** [E1d11], daughter of Joseph East and Jane Rea, was probably born in Franklin Co AL after 1820. (EE,EP)

**Elizabeth East** [E4c6c5j3], daughter of Joseph East and Olive Neff, was born in 1839 in LaSalle Co IL and probably died in the 1850s. (513n)

**Elizabeth East** [E14a1b2], daughter of North East and Rachael C \_\_\_\_\_, was born in 1839 in Hempstead Co AR and was not married by the summer of 1860. (M92,74knq)

**Elizabeth East** [E4c5a1j10e], daughter of Joel East and Catharine Lofton, was born 29 November 1839 in Copiah Co MS. She married Lewis H White in Copiah Co on 20 April 1960, and died 29 May 1868. Elizabeth is buried with here father in Friendship Cemetery in Lincoln Co MS. She had a son-

1. Thomas White, b 24 Mar 1861 (M92,39c,37knm)

**Elizabeth East** [E4c5a1d7], daughter of James East and Hannah Lofton, was born in 1842 in Franklin Co MS. She had not married by 1870. (38nq,39r)

**Elizabeth East** [E4a2a2g2], daughter of Ezekiel East and Mary A Bailiss, was born in 1843 (age 6 in 1850, 16 in 1860) in Pittsylvania Co and died in the 1920s, although she wasn't found after 1860 as an East. She was likely the mother of-

- a. Sarah Catherine East, b 19 Oct 1858 in Pittsylvania Co and lived with her uncle John W East and mother in Pittsylvania Co in 1860. Who the father of Sarah was is not known. Sarah married William Henry Doss about 1882 (his second marriage). He was born in Pittsylvania Co in 1849, son of William H Doss Jr (1815-1891) and Martha "Betsy" Bailess (1818-1894). They lived in Staunton River District in Pittsylvania Co in 1900. Sarah was living at Fall River, Campbell Co in 1930 with her brother-in-law Henry Doss, and next door to her daughter Lelia. Sarah died 22 December 1950 and was buried in Ebenezer Baptist Cemetery at Naruna, Campbell Co VA. They had eleven eight children by 1900 and eleven by 1910, all in Pittsylvania Co. Seven were still alive in 1900 and 1910-
1. Lelia Doss, b 5 Oct 1882. She married Joel Thomas Rice in 1904 and died 17 March 1965. She was buried in Ebenezer Baptist Cemetery at Naruna, Campbell Co VA next to her husband. He was born 14 December 1881 in VA, and died 19 October 1956 in VA. They lived at Falling River, Campbvell Co VA and had at least three children-
  - a. Thelsie Cathern Rice, b 23 Feb 1908 in Campbell Co VA, and died there on 30 January 1998. She married Charlie Ray Jackson. He was born 216 May 1887 in Halifax Co, and died 23 April 1962 at Gladys, Campbell Co. They were buried together in Ebenezer Baptist Cemetery at Naruna, Campbell Co VA. (25efc)
  - b. Eva Blanche Rice, b 30 Jun 1911, married a Mr Locy and died on 21 January 1996. She was buried in Ebenezer Baptist Cemetery at Naruna, Campbell Co VA. (25wc)
  - c. Clarence Thomas Rice, b 28 Jan 1916, and died on 3 November 2000. He was buried in Ebenezer Baptist Cemetery at Naruna, Campbell Co VA. (25fc) (C,27u,25ec)
2. Philip L Doss, b 20 May 1884 (C,27u)
3. Nannie Kate Doss, b Mar 1886. She married John Merriman Eades. He was born 28 February 1880 in VA. They had seven children. (W,M,27u)
4. child Doss, b & d abt 1888. (27u)
5. Emma Thomas Doss, b 4 May 1890. She married Raleigh Smith Eades in 1904 (at age 14) and they lived in Campbell Co VA. Raleigh was born 3 April 1879 in Campbell Co, son of Robert Jackson Eades (1845 VA) and Lethia Frances Hall (1844 VA), and died in VA on 19 April 1942. They had eleven children-
  - a. Hubert Smith Eades, b 1905 – 1988 (W)
  - b. Ada Elizabeth Eades, b 1907 – 1981 (W)
  - c. Bertha May Eades, b 1910 – 1987 (W)
  - d. Robert Jackson Eades, b 1912 – 1992 (W)
  - e. Elinor Catherine Eades, b 1915 – 1995 (W)
  - f. Luther Albert Eades, b 1917 – 2011 (W)
  - g. William Henry Eades, b 1919 – 1998 (W)
  - h. Emma Frances Eades, b 1922 – 1922 (W)
  - i. Paul Eades, b 1923 – 1923 (W)
  - j. Myrtle Odelle Eades, b 1924 – 1957 (W)
  - k. Ruby Estelle Eades, b 1927 – 2010 (W) (W,27u)
6. Alice Doss, b May 1892. She married William Jesse Holt and had about five children. Jesse was born 2 November 1887 in VA. In 1918 he and Alice lived in Halifax Co, but were in Campbell Co in 1930. (M,W,27u)
7. Albert Sydney Doss, b Nov 1895 (27u)
8. John Wesley Doss, b Mar 1898 (C,27u)
9. William Henry Doss, b 20 Jul 1900, married Annie Wright. She was born 24 June 1898 and died 24 March 1989. William died 14 June 1973. They were buried together

in Ebenezer Baptist Cemetery at Naruna, Campbell Co VA. William was a corporal in the US Army during WW1. (25c)

10-11. two more Doss children, b & d in 1900s.

*William's first wife was Martha H Angel, who probably died soon after 1880 in Campbell Co VA where they lived in 1880. They had three children. (W,26nq,27ru, 25s)*

**Elizabeth East** [E14a7j], daughter of Martin B East and Sarah Parker, was born 1844 in Monroe Co AL. (W,456nq)

**Elizabeth East** [E4c6c5k4], daughter of James East and Mary Ann Summers, was born 10 May 1845 in Ripley Co IN. She married Henry **Batman** in Crawford Co on 28 July 1861. He was born 4 September 1837 in KY (born in Crawford Co per 1850 census), son of Hiram Batman and Susan Rider, and was the brother of Rachel Batman who married Elizabeth's brother Isaac. Henry died 9 February 1896. Elizabeth died in Crawford Co on 10 November 1862. They had no children who survived. Afterwards, Henry married Mary Riley and had six children. (W,507n, 625nq)

**Elizabeth East** [E4a2a3g5], daughter of Andrew Jackson East and Mary Barber, was born in 1846 in Pittsylvania Co VA. (27n,712q)

**Elizabeth East** [E4c5a1j9], daughter of James Joel East and Elizabeth Smith, was born in 1846 in Lawrence Co MS. In 1870 she was living with her widowed sister Jemima in Tarrant Co TX, and was next door to her sister Priscilla East and Priscilla's husband James Scott. Elizabeth gave her birth place as LA in 1870. She married James A Grant in Tarrant Co on 9 April 1878. In 1880 this James Grant was living with his parents (family #21, enumeration district 97) with his children from his first marriage, and he showed to be married, yet Elizabeth wasn't in his home. But also in Tarrant Co in 1880, he and Elizabeth were shown in their own home (family # 98, enumeration district 91). Elizabeth was then age 35 and born in SC. In 1900 and 1910 James A Grant was still in Tarrant Co, and he was a widower (again). He was born about 1846 in KY, son of George Grant and Sarah M \_\_\_\_\_. Elizabeth must have died after 1880. She had a son-

a. Joseph F Grant, b Nov 1879 in Tarrant Co TX. (194s)

*James and his first wife Hannah Eddy had three sons: Leslie Grant, born 1871; Isodel(?) Grant, born 1873; and Nathaniel Eddie Grant, born 14 February 1876. All children were born in TX. Son Nathaniel was the only son found who survived past 1900; he died 10 April 1958 and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery in Tarrant Co. (W,385n, 194rmsud)*

**Elizabeth East** [E4c5a2j1], daughter of Thomas G East and Margaret Kirby, was born in 1848 in East Feliciana Par LA. (M92,104n,105q)

**Elizabeth East** [E4c3a3b12b], daughter of Mattison East and Mary Jane Lee, was born in 1851 in Macon Co TN. She married or died in the 1870s since she was not found in 1880. See Sara Malissa East [E4c3a3b12e], Elizabeth's sister. (MV,4qr)

**Elizabeth East** [E4c6c5d6e7], daughter of John S East and Nancy Jennie Lindsey, was born 22 November 1902 in Edmonson Co KY. She married Shirley Cloyd Steenbergen about 1920. Elizabeth died 16 December 1984. Shirley was born 5 April 1899 in Barren Co, son of Logan Porter Steenbergen and Julia A Steenbergen, and died 1 March 1922 at Indianapolis, IN. They had a son who lived with her parents in 1930-

a. Robert C Steenbergen, b 3 Aug 1921 in Barren Co, lived with his East grandparents in Warren Co in 1930. (113b,506f)

*Elizabeth's brother Rufus B East was a son-in-law of a Steenbergen. (W,113v)*

**Elizabeth A East** [E4c3b2a3], daughter of Thomas East and Fanny Welty, was born in 1829 in Lincoln Co MO. She married James Hunter in Lincoln Co on 29 December 1850. He was born in November 1823 in TN, probably a son of Henry Hunter and Rebecca \_\_\_\_\_ of Harrison Co in 1850 (but not a son of John Hunter who lived near Elizabeth's parents). James was a farmer, and in 1860 thru 1880 they were living in Dallas Twp, Harrison Co. Since William Hunter, born in TN in 1826, and James' probable brother William already lived in Harrison Co MO, Elizabeth and James may have decided to settle near William. (William was born in 1819 in TN, and had married Louisa C \_\_\_\_\_ who was born in MO in 1822.) Elizabeth died in Dallas Twp after 1880 because James had married Sarah \_\_\_\_\_ about 1896. She was born in MO in June 1837, and had eight children prior to her marriage with James. By 1880 he and Elizabeth had nine children-

- a. John H Hunter, b 1851 (age 9 in 1860, age 15 in 1870, age 30 in 1880). In 1880 he was living in Washington Twp in Harrison Co MO with his wife Mary E \_\_\_\_\_. She was born in MO in 1852. They had six children by 1880-
  1. Sarah E Hunter, b 1870 (122s)
  2. Nancy E Hunter, b 1872 (122s)
  3. Elenora Hunter, b 1874 (122s)
  4. Isadora Hunter, b 1874 (122s)
  5. Edwin N Hunter, b 1876 (122s)
  6. James C Hunter, b 1879 (122s) (122qrs)
- b. William A Hunter, b Oct 1852, wasn't found in 1880. But in 1900 he was living next door to his father in Dallas Twp, Harrison Co MO. William married Mary A \_\_\_\_\_ in 1875. She was born in IL in Dec 1854. By 1900 they had six children, five still living-
  1. Luna A Hunter, b Feb 1877 (122su)
  2. Martha M Hunter, b 1878, died by 1900 (122su)
  3. Minnie C Hunter, b Jul 1884 (122u)
  4. Delilah Hunter, b Dec 1886 (122u)
  5. Earl E Hunter, b Jul 1891 (122u)
- A boarder, John Kegan, was living with William and Mary in 1880. He was born in 1853 in TX. (122qrsu)*
- c. Marion Y Hunter, b 1854, was yet unmarried in 1880, living with his parents. He was not living with his parents in 1870, but was in 1880. (122qs)
- d. Jesse Thompson Hunter, b 1856 (122qr)
- e. Dorinda Hunter, b 1859, probably married in the late 1870s. (122qr)
- f. Sterling V Hunter, b 1862 (122rs)
- g. Absalom Hunter, b 1864 (122rs)
- h. Andrew J Hunter, b 1867 (122rs)
- i. Fannie A Hunter, b 1873 (122s)

*Harrison Co is about six counties to the northwest of Lincoln Co, next to IA on the north; Lincoln Co is on the east side of MO, next to IL on the east. There were Hunter families in both counties in 1850, but Joseph wasn't found among them. In 1880. Living next door, were two Hunter families: Lousa C Hunter, age 55, and her son Jordan, age 19; the second family was Columbus Hunter, age 25, and his wife Analiza, age 26 and their son William C, age 1. From the 1850 thru 1870 censuses, we know that Columbus was Louisa's son, and Louisa had married William Hunter, who apparently died in the late 1850s. Their children were all born in MO: Rebecca A, b 1844; Elizabeth A, b 1845; Willard P H, b 1848; Henry A, b Oct 1849; Susan, b 1853; James, b 1855; Columbus, b 1856; and Jordan, b 1860. All were born in MO. Louisa lived next door to her apparent brother-in-law James Hunter (Elizabeth East's husband) in 1870. In 1850 in Harrison Co there was a 76 year old Rachel Hunter, born in NC, living with Madrin Hader and his wife Nancy. And living next door to William Hunter and Louisa C in 1850 was Henry Hunter and his wife Rebecca; both were born in 1796, he in KY and she in VA. This couple could be the parents of William and James. In 1850 in Lincoln Co MO, all within four doors of each other, was Mary Welty, age 63 and born in NC, Joseph C Hunter, age 35*

*and born in MO, and Asa Hiler, son of Sarah East; Sarah was the sister of Thomas East who had married Fanny Welty. And Thomas East's daughter Elizabeth had married James Hunter, who was about 10 years younger than the Joseph Hunter living close to Asa Hiler and Mary Welter. Also, in Mary Welty's home in 1850 were three Hunter children, ages 8 to 2. In addition, in the home next to Mary Welty, was Bazel Pointlow, age 62 and born in France. Thomas East's daughter Zilliah East (sister of Elizabeth who married a Hunter) had married John Pointlow. John Pointlow was of age to be a son of the Bazel Pointlow living next to Mary Welty (census page 406). Mary Welty lived five doors from Asa East, brother of Fanny Welty's husband Thomas East. (M29,46jknm,122nqrsu)*

**Elizabeth A East** [E19a7b7], daughter of Amos Jackson East and Martha A Hallman, was born in February 1881 in Clay Co AL. In 1910 she was living with her sister Ophelia in Clay Co (and said her age was 27). (CS,257uv)

**Elizabeth Ann "Betsy" East** [E14d10], daughter of James East and Mary Edwards, was born about 1811 in Robertson Co TN (1811 in TN per 1830 & 1850 census, 1813 in TN per 1860 census; 1824 in TN per 1870 census), and moved on with her family to Madison Co IL. In Madison Co she married Martin Cason on Christmas day in 1828. He was born in 1805 (age 45 in 1850; age 67 in 1870) in Screven Co GA, son of Hillery Cason Jr and Mary Smith. In 1830, after their marriage, Elizabeth and Martin lived next door to his parents and also next door to her brother Joseph East [E14d6]. She had no children by 1830. About 1833 Elizabeth and Martin had moved to Independence Co AR, but apparently traveled back to IL for a while since their third daughter was born in AR, yet the family was in IL in 1840. Martin died in Independence Co in 1878; His father moved to Independence Co in 1838. Martin was a stone mason and farmer at Batesville. Elizabeth and her brothers Joseph and Josiah married Cason siblings. Elizabeth had seven children-

- a. Mary A E Cason, b 1832 in Madison Co IL, married Samuel Stewart in Independence Co AR on 1 April 1852. He was born in AR about 1829. (L,129jk,71n)
- b. Mathena Cason, b 1835 in Independence Co AR. (129jk,71n)
- c. Serena Cason, b 1839 in Madison Co IL. (129jk,71n)
- d. Oliver Berry Cason, b 1 Jul 1842 in Independence Co AR, married Martha Martin in Independence Co on 3 February 1861, but because of the ages of his children, and because he was married to Mary Jane Norvell by 1870, then Martha died in the early 1860s. Oliver was a stone mason, and died 16 December 1884 and is buried in Oaklawn Cemetery at Batesville. Mary Jane was born in TN in March 1841 of NC parents, and they had eight children, all born at Batesville-
  1. A..nal Cason, b 1864, died in the 1870s. (71rs)
  2. Edwin M B Cason, b 1867 (71rs)
  3. Adelia Cason, b Jan 1868, married in 1889 and was widowed by 1900. She was then living with her widowed mother in Ruddell Twp, Independence Co. Adelia in 1900 used the Cason name (or perhaps married a Cason cousin?). She had a daughter-
    - a. Gypsy Cason, b September 1889. (71u) (71rs)
  4. William E Cason, b Nov 1870, married Abbie \_\_\_\_\_ in 1894. She was born in AR in March 1870. in 1900 they lived close to his father's uncle Simeon Cason in Independence Co. They had three children by 1900-
    - a. child Cason, b & d 1890s (71u)
    - b. Ela R Cason, b Mar 1897 (71u)
    - c. Nolan N Cason, b Sep 1899 (71u) (71su)
  5. John Cason, b 1872 (71s)
  6. Aubrey Cason (son), b Dec 1874, was single, living with his mother and sister in 1900. (71su)
  7. Oliver Cason, b 1878 (71s)
  8. child Cason, b early 1880s, probably married in late 1890s. (71u) (L,71nqrs)

- e. Simeon M Cason, b 1845 in Independence Co AR, grew up there, and married Minerva A Searcy at Independence Co on 14 January 1867. She was born in AR in 1845 (age 24 in 1870, born in AR; age 35 in 1880, born in TN). They lived next door to his parents at Batesville in 1870. Simeon was a stone mason and a blacksmith at Batesville. He had at least four or five children, all born at Batesville-
1. Louisa Cason, b 1867 in AR (71rs)
  2. Martin Cason, b May 1869 (71rs)
  3. Mattie Cason, b 1874 (71s)
  4. W H Cason (son), b 1875 (71s)
  5. L H Cason (son), b 1878 (71s) (L,71nqrs)
- f. Sarah A Cason, b 1847 (71nq)
- g. Whitmill D Cason (son), b 1849, died in the 1850s. (L,71nq)
- There were three young Matchet children living with Martin and Elizabeth in 1850, all born in VA: Mary, age 11; Margaret, age 9; and Meton C Matchet (son), age 7. Martin Cason's siblings, all but the youngest born in Screven Co, GA were: John Cason, born 1807; Permelia Cason, born 1808, lived in Independence Co AR, died there about 1860, and married Elizabeth's brother Joseph East [E14d6]: Susan Cason, born 1809; Examine Cason, born 1815, lived Madison Co IL and married John B Tschanner; Jinsey Cason, born 1817, married Robert Bartlett Pearce in Independence Co AR and died there in 1850; Hillery Cason, born 1819, died at Portland, OR; Lucine Cason, born 1821, married Lewis Stewart, and married Josiah East [E14d12], Elizabeth East's youngest brother; Simeon Cason, born 1825, lived and died in Independence Co AR; James Cason, born 1827; Sarah Cason, born 1829; and William L Cason, born 1831 in Madison Co IL. (M92,L, JE,129Gjm, 71nqr)*

**Elizabeth Ann East** [E1b3a], daughter of Joseph East and Mildred Payne, was born 23 October 1828 in Giles Co and no doubt grew up there. She married Archibald Garrick McDougal in Wayne Co on 15 September 1845, at Waynesboro. Arch was born 22 January 1812 in Cumberland Co NC, fifth child of Alexander McDougal and Eleanor Garrick. Arch's father was born in Scotland, and his mother in NC. Young Arch was five years old when his family moved from NC to Lauderdale Co AL, where he grew up. He became a lawyer at Bolivar, TN, and then settled at Waynesboro where he began law practice. After he and Elizabeth were married, they lived at Waynesboro until 1852, then moved to Savannah. Elizabeth's parents, and her grandmother Sarah Graves, also moved from Waynesboro about this time, living with Elizabeth and Arch. Elizabeth died in the Savannah area on 31 May 1855 and her mother Mildred Payne and grandmother Sarah Graves helped raise Elizabeth's two young daughters. Arch was a successful lawyer in the area, and at times owned great amounts of land in Hardin and Wayne Counties. He served in the State Senate and was a delegate to the 1870 convention which wrote the Constitution of the State of Tennessee. Arch and Ed Patterson (Arch's son-in-law), Edgar Cherry, John Job Williams, and Henry Eugene Williams (another son-in-law) founded the Bank of Savannah with about \$25,000 in capital in March 1887. McDougal was the bank's first president and held that position until his death on 9 December 1894; he had been ill since the preceding September. Both Archibald G McDougal and Elizabeth Ann East are buried in the Savannah Cemetery. They had two daughters-

1. Eleanor Mildred McDougal, b 12 May 1847
2. Anna Campbell McDougal, b 29 Nov 1853 (M77,EE,EP,15j,11n, 9cs)

**Elizabeth Ann East** [E4a3a1a5a3], daughter of John East and Frances Collins, was born 19 November 1844 in East Feliciana Par LA and died 14 October 1846. (W)

**Elizabeth Anne East** [E19a5d], daughter of Daniel Tann East and Elizabeth Anne Eubanks, was born in 1836 (age 14 in 1850, born in GA; age 18 in 1860, born in GA) in Hall Co GA. (K,285kn,47q)

**Elizabeth B "Lizzie" East** [E4c6c3a6d3], daughter of Owen East and Lucy L Galey, was born in May 1884 in KY, and married Luther May in 1900. He was born in May 1881 in KY, and at first they lived with her parents in Madison Co. In 1910 they lived at Buckeye, Garrard Co. In 1920 they lived at Lexington, Fayette Co where he worked in a tobacco factory. They were living at Cincinnati, OH in 1930 where Luther worked for a road construction company. Lizzie and Luther had at least eight children; all but their son Tommy and daughter Ann were born in KY-

- a. Yates G May, b 1901 in Madison Co. (359v,1011w)
- b. Pearl May, b 1903 (359v,1011w)
- c. Thomas May, b 1905 in IN. (359v,1011w)
- d. Robert May, b Jul 1909 (359v,1011w)
- e. Luther May, b 1912 (1011w)
- f. Frances B May, b 19 Feb 1913 in Garrard Co. (359b,1011w)
- g. Wilbert May, b 19 May 1915 in Madison Co. He died in July 1976. (Z,362b, 1011w,786f)
- h. Gilbert May, b 19 May 1915 in Madison Co, died by 1920. (362b,1011w,786f)
- i. Nancy May, b 1924 in KY. (786f)
- j. Ann May, b Jun 1929 at Cincinnati, OH. (786f) (362ub,359v, 1011w,786f)

**Elizabeth C East** [E13a1c], daughter of James East and Martha Clarkson, was born 30 September 1782 in VA, probably Louisa Co. She married Reason Barnett on 23 April 1799 in Amherst Co. (M92,M94,L)

**Elizabeth C "Bessie" East** [E4c1a2i7b], daughter of Edward Hazzard East and Ida Tennie Horton, was born in September 1872 at Nashville, Davidson Co TN. She married Walton Sloan Anderson in 1902 and they lived in Hickman Co in 1910. In September 1918 they lived at Nashville (1705 Hays St). When he registered for the WW1 draft, he listed "Mrs Bessie East Anderson" as his closest relative. Walton was born in Hickman Co TN on 2 August 1874, son of David Henry Anderson and Frances Matilda Mobley. Fannie was a widow living with Walton and Bessie in 1910. They had no children by 1920. Walton was a fire insurance inspector. He died at St Petersburg, FL on 4 June 1957. (EE,NL,W, 8rsuw,645v)

**Elizabeth E East** [E4c6c5k2g], daughter of Isaac East and Caroline Batman, was born 9 April 1872 at Cape Sandy in Crawford Co IN. She married John Hugh Pholson, and died 23 April 1895. (W,625s)

**Elizabeth H East** [E1f3], daughter of William East and Elizabeth Thurston, was born about 1803 in Henry Co VA. She grew up in Madison Co AL and married Obadiah Gravett there on 18 June 1822. He owned land in northern AL in 1840, but had died by March 1846 when her father's will was written. Elizabeth lived in Hardeman Co TN in 1850; all her children were born in AL-

- a. Sarah Gravett, b 1828 (1366n)
- b. William Gravett, b 1829 (1366n)
- c. John Gravett, b 1833 (1366n)
- d. Obediah, b 1834. He married Mary L Ruffin in Hardeman Co TN on 24 December 1856. Obediah enlisted in Company E, 3rd Cavalry Regiment Tennessee. Mary was born in TN in 1830, daughter of D W Ruffin (1800 NC) and Mary \_\_\_\_\_ (1803 NC), and lived in Hardeman Co in 1850 (house #1606). Living next door in 1850 was Arthur East (house #1605), born in VA in 1797, and in the same neighborhood was Obediah's family (house #1621). Arthur East was a farm hand on the Robert Ruffin (1802 TN) and wife Manerey \_\_\_\_\_ (1811 TN) farm. (1366nm)
- e. Robert Gravett, b 1837 (1366n)



*Hardeman Co is about five counties west of Limestone Co AL. Limestone Co has TN as its northern border, and Hardeman Co has MS as its southern border. MS is just west of AL. (JF,48mpz,1366n)*

**Elizabeth H East** [E4c5a1g1], daughter of Isaac W East and Margaret Smith, was born in 1823 at Wesson, Copiah Co MS and grew up in Franklin Co. She married Thomas Eldredge Smith at Meadville, Franklin Co MS on 1 March 1838 and settled in Copiah Co. He was born in 1816 in GA and died in 1890 at Brookhaven, Lincoln Co MS. In 1880 he lived in Lincoln Co next door Elizabeth's cousin Isaac East [E4a3a1a7b2], and was living with many of his children and grandchildren. Elizabeth died in 1880 in Lincoln Co prior to June. They had eight children, most born in Copiah Co MS-

- a. Margaret Smith, b 1839
- b. Keziah Smith, b 1841
- c. Mary Elizabeth Smith, b 1843
- d. Lenora Smith, b 1847
- e. Catherine V Smith, b Apr 1850
- f. Thomas Eldridge Smith Jr, b 24 Jul 1851
- g. Martha Smith, b 1857
- h. Charity Onity Smith, b 1862

*In 1840 their home was a few doors from Elizabeth's uncle Joel Walker East [E4a3a1a11]. Living in their home in 1850 was 30 year old school teacher Daniel Kelsey, born in OH. (W,38knq,39s)*

**Elizabeth H East** [E4c6c5f5], daughter of John East and Eleanor East [E4c6c3e], was born 15 February 1828 in Ripley Co IN. She married Isaac Carothers in Lawrence Co on 13 February 1848. He was born in Jackson Co IN 28 September 1824, son of Morris Carothers and Mary Hammers, and died 19 August 1904 at Mitchell, Lawrence Co. In 1850 Elizabeth and her husband lived in Pleasant Run Twp close to her brothers John and Josiah. He was a Baptist Minister when he was a young man, but a farmer later in life. They lived at Mitcheltree, Martin Co in 1880. Elizabeth died 9 March 1897, no doubt in Martin Co, and Isaac married again in 1900 to Isabella \_\_\_\_\_. She was born in OH in June 1842, and from her prior marriage she had seven children. Elizabeth and Isaac had seven children by then-

- a. Mary E Carothers, b 30 Jun 1850
- b. Julia F Carothers, b 1858
- c. George William Carothers, b 27 Sep 1860
- d. Anna Carothers, b 30 Jun 1863
- e. Isaac Thornton Carothers, b 3 Mar 1866
- f. Oliver Morton Carothers, b 8 Aug 1868
- g. John Cazwell Carothers, b 18 Sep 1872 (W,L,M92,126nq)

**Elizabeth Harriet East** [E10d4f], daughter of William David East and Caroline Frances Moore, was born 14 March 1857 (age 19 in 1880, 51 in 1910, 62 in 1920, 70 in 1930) in VA, probably in Prince Edward Co. She married Harry L Campbell in 1895 (per 1900 census) or in 1887 (per 1910 census) and they lived at Fairfield, Henrico Co. This may have been a second marriage for Elizabeth if she had married Harry in 1895 because she had four children by 1900, the eldest born in 1889; these older children used the Campbell name in 1900. Elizabeth claimed, in 1930, that she first marriage at the age of 27, so it appears that the mid-1880s marriage makes Harry the father of all her children.

Harry was born in VA in December 1863, and was a carpenter. They moved to Manchester, Chesterfield Co by 1910. Elizabeth was living with her daughter Bessie in 1930 and was a widow. In Bessie's home were four nieces and nephews. Elizabeth had four children by 1900, and five by 1910-

1. Bessie L Campbell, b Feb 1889, never married. In 1930 she was livig at Manchester. He widowed mother lived with her and minded the three nieces and one nephews who lived with her while Bessie worked as a cigarette packer in a cigarette factory. (age 28 in 1920) (SS,29u,369v, 395w)
2. Grace E Campbell, b Jul 1890, married Clarence Barton in the 1909-1910 winter and they at first lived with her parents. Clarence was born in VA in 1881. He was a molder in a stove factory. They apparently died by 1920 because their daughter lived with Grace's mother and Grace's sister Bessie for years-
  - a. Carrie L Barton, b 1910, was named after her aunt who died by 1910. Carried married in 1925 and was widowed by 1930. She continued living with her maternal grand-mother and aunt Bessie, and kept the Barton for herself and her three children-
    1. Mary L Barton, b Dec 1925 (369f)
    2. Hazel L Barton, b Jan 1927 (369f)
    3. Louis E Barton, b Feb 1928 (369f) (395w,369f) (SS, 29u,369vf)
3. Walter Leonard Campbell, b 31 Aug 1893 (1895 per draft registration) at Richmond, VA. He married Minnie L Kennedy about 1911 and they lived with his parents in 1920. In 1930 they had their own home at Manchester. Minnie was born in Chesterfield Co VA in 1896, daughter of John E Kennedy and Addie \_\_\_\_\_. Walter died at Richmond in May 1975. He and Minnie had two children by 1920 and six by 1930-
  - a. Mary E "Mamie" Campbell, b 1912 (395w,369f)
  - b. Vivian Campbell, b 1914 (395w,369f)
  - c. Francis M Campbell, b 1920 (369f)
  - d. Harry Eugene Campbell, b 27 Feb 1923, died at Oxnard, Ventura Co CA on 25 March 1987. (CAd,Z,369f)
  - e. Harriett E Campbell, b Oct 1826 (369f)
  - f. Philip C Campbell, b Sep 1929 (369f) (SS,Z,29u,369v, 369f)
4. Harry Alvin Campbell, b 7 Aug 1895, was living at 1004 Semms St, Richmond, VA in June 1917, and was single; this was the address his brother Walter gave when also registering for the draft, so Harry was living with Walter then. Harry was still single in 1930 and was still living with Walter. (M,29u, 369v,395w,369f)
5. Carrie Lee Campbell, b & d 1900s. (369v) (SS,29u,369v,395w)  
*Harry's widowed mother Hannah lived with him and Elizabeth in 1910. (SS,368qs,29u,369v)*

**Elizabeth Jane East** [E1d9a], daughter of Thomas East and Mary Sugg of Franklin Co AL, was born 4 May 1834 at Russellville, AL. She married Thomas Gorman in 1850. He was a merchant, born in Ireland about 1821, and they lived with Elizabeth's family soon after their marriage; by 1860 they had their own home, and he was a farmer. Elizabeth died on 28 May 1908 and is buried in the East family Cemetery in Franklin Co. After she was widowed she lived with her daughter Mary and her family. Elizabeth and Thomas had two children-

1. Mary G Gorman, b May 1854
2. Elizabeth Gorman, b 1864 (EP,50nqr)

**Elizabeth Jane "Betsy" East** [E4c6c3g7], daughter of John Jehu East and Sarah Hawkins of Greene Co MO, was born about 1836 in Lawrence Co IN. Betsy Jane East married Tandy Foster on 6 September 1852 in Greene Co. She was age 24 in 1860, and born in IN. In 1860, living with Tandy in Madison Twp, Polk Co, she had four children born in MO. One of Elizabeth's was named Jehu Foster. (Tandy had a daughter from a prior marriage: Phebe, age 11 and born in IN.) Tandy and all four of Elizabeth's children were not found afterwards, so all may have died of an illness or moved away. Tandy was born in OH in 1830.

There is another marriage record in Greene Co between an Eliza Jane East and Henry Grant on 20 September 1860. This second marriage was of the widow of Sidney East [E4c6c3g2], Mrs Eliza (Williams) East. We can be sure of this for two reasons: living in Eliza's home in 1870 with Henry Grant was her son Howard East [E4c6c3g2d], and in 1920 Eliza was

living with Howard. She was age 87 and born in TN, and she was related to Howard as "mother." In 1930 she was living with her grandson Eric Grant, near Howard's home, and was called "grand-mother."

Elizabeth East, daughter of Jehu East, and Tandy Foster had four sons all born in Polk Co MO-

- a. Robert Foster, b 1853, was not found in 1870, but in 1880 he was living in Marion Twp, Polk Co. Robert married Elizabeth "Lizzie" Adams on 31 December 1876 in Polk Co. She was born in Ohio in 1856. Robert's brothers Joseph and James were living in his home in 1880, and were not married. All men were farmers. Robert and Lizzie had a daughter-1. Maudie Foster, b 1877 in Polk Co MO. (42s) (42qsm)
- b. Jehu Foster, b 1856, was not found after 1860; his brothers lived in Pike Co in 1880, but Jehu was not found. (42qs)
- c. Joseph Barnet Foster, b 1856 was living with his aunt Catherine Molly East [E4c6c3g10] and uncle Pleasant Box in 1870. Joseph lived with his brother Robert Foster in 1880 in Pike Co. (42qrs)
- d. James Isaac Foster, b 1857, was living with his brother Robert in 1880 in Pike Co. (42qs) (JG,MF,42q,41mrs)

**Elizabeth Jane East** [E4a2a3d3], daughter of John Wesley East and Elizabeth Kelsey, was born in 1841 in Rives Co MO, moved with her family to Polk Co OR about 1844, and died 30 January 1921 at Portland, Multnomah Co OR. She married Richard S Perkins about 1857 in OR. He was born in England in 1830. They lived at Portland at first where Richard was a butcher, but by 1870 they had moved to East Butte, Washington Co and he was a farmer. They remained there past 1880, but in 1900 Elizabeth lived at Portland. She claimed she was married, but her husband was not living with her then. They had eleven children, all born in OR; nine were still alive in 1910-

- a. Hannah Perkins, b 1858 at Portland. (CA,532q,882r)
- b. Robert S Perkins, b Sep 1860, married Almira T Hart as his second wife, in 1886. She was born in England in November 1863 and moved to the US in 1871 when she was about 8 years old. Robert was a teamster at Portland. They did not have children. Robert was a fire fighter. Almira's sister Rosa lived with her and Robert in 1900. She was born in February 1877 in CA, over 13 years after Almira was born. Rosa claimed that both her parents were born in England, as did Almira. Almira became a US citizen in 1909. In 1880 she was a boarder in the Patrick & Hannah Griffin (born NH & Ireland) home at Pocahtonat, Baker Co OR. And at Portland in 1880 was Edward J Hart and his wife Jane, ages 37 and 35. Jane was from Ireland and Edward J from England. They had four children, ages 6 years to 2 months. If this Edward was Almira's father, and he was married now for a second time, 17 year old Almira would "be in the way" with her father's new marriage. It would be common for the teenage children from the first marriage to live with someone else. In OR in 1880, there was only one Almira / Elmira who was born in England, and she had Robert's wife's birth year. That was the Almira Hart boarding with the Griffin family. Almira died at Portland on 30 December 1939. Robert died there on 23 February 1948. (CA,ORD,882rs,532suvw)
- c. Richard Perkins, b 1862 (CA,882rs)
- d. John Arthur Perkins, b Jul 1864, was single in 1900 and was living with his mother at Portland. He was then a plumber. He was not found after 1900. (CA,882rs,532u)
- e. Elizabeth Perkins, b 1866 (CA,882rs)
- f. Jane Ann Perkins, b 1868 (CA,882rs)
- g. Mary Charlotte Perkins, b Oct 1870 at East Butte, Washington Co. She married Charles Malbocuf in 1894. He was born in April 1869 in Canada (probably in Prov Quebec since his native language was French), and came to the US in 1886. He worked for the railroad as an agent in 1900 but sold real estate in 1910. Mary and Charles had a daughter-1. Elizabeth E Malbocuf, b Jun 1896 in OR. (532uv)

2. Charlotte Malbocuf, b 1905 at Portland, OR. (532v) (CA, 882s,532uv)
- h. Ada May Perkins, b Jul 1874 at East Butte, Washington Co. (CA,882s,532uv)
- i. Charles H Perkins, b 1875 at East Butte, Washington Co. In 1910 he was married and lived At San Francisco. He was a real estate salesman. He had married Minnie \_\_\_\_\_ in 1904. She was born in IN in 1882. The had no children by 1910. (CA,882s,569v)
- j. George H Perkins, b 1877 at East Butte, Washington Co. (CA, 882s)
- k. Euphima Perkins, b Jan 1881 at East Butte, Washington Co. (CA) (CA,880n,882rs)

**Elizabeth Jane East** [E14d1f1], daughter of David East and Nancy Minerva Paul, was born 15 January 1842 in Washington Co IL. She married Levi Stewart in Washington Co on 17 June 1858 at Coulterville, Randolph Co, and in 1860 they lived next door to her parents in Wayne Co. Levi was born 11 October 1832 at Shelbyville, IN, son of John L Stewart and Mary W Kinney, and died 6 October 1924 at Multnomah Station, Multnomah Co OR. Elizabeth died 22 May 1895 at Summerville, Union Co OR. They had about eleven children-

- a. George Criss Stewart, b 8 Jan 1860 at Shelbyville, Shelby, IN. (W,565q)
- b. Mary Ellen Stewart, b 8 May 1862 at Coulterville, Randolph, IL. (W)
- c. Emma Jane Stewart, b 13 Dec 1865 at Coffeyville, Montgomery, KS. (W)
- d. Harriet Elizabeth Stewart, b 28 Apr 1869 in MO. (W)
- e. John David Stewart, b 15 Jan 1872 at Ozark, Christian Co MO. (W)
- f. Carlton E Stewart, b 12 Apr 1875 in KS. (W)
- g. Charles D Stewart, b 12 Apr 1875 in KS. (W)
- h. Delia Etta Stewart, b 24 Mar 1877 at Kansas City, Wyandotte Co KS. (W)
- i. Cora O Stewart, b 20 Aug 1879 in KS. (W)
- j. Dora A Stewart, b 20 Aug 1879 in KS. (W)
- k. Ida Lenora Stewart, b 21 Oct 1881 at Silver City, Owyhee Co ID. (W) (218n,565q)

**Elizabeth M East** [E13a1k1], daughter of Anderson R East and Mary A Goings, was born in 1830 in Montgomery Co VA after the census take came and went that summer. She married Ezekiel McCall in Delaware Co on 14 July 1853. He also was born in VA, in 1829, and was a shoe store merchant. They lived at Selma, Delaware Co and had three children by 1860-

- a. Larry A McCall, b 1855 (781q)
- b. William E McCall, b 1857 (781q)
- c. James O McCall, b 1859 (781q)

*33 year old Eliza Jane McCall lived with Ezakiel and Elizabeth. She was a milliner (manager of a women's clothing store). (781knmq)*

**Elizabeth M East** [E4c6c3d1a], daughter of Nathaniel East and Lourinda J Pinkston, was born in 1846 in Henry Co MO, was not married by the summer of 1870, but was not with her family in 1880. (44qrs)

**Elizabeth Meredith "Lizzie" East** [E1b4d1d], daughter of Thomas Jefferson East and Elizabeth Moore, was born in August 1878 in TN (Montgomery Co?). She married Boyd S Neblitt in 1898 in Montgomery Co. He was born in Montgomery Co in 1870, son of Peter P Neblitt and Laura A \_\_\_\_\_. Boyd was a farmer most of his life, but was a carpenter in the 1930s. Lizzie and Boyd had at least seven children-

1. George L Neblitt, b 24 Sep 1899, probably married in 1920s. (21vf)
2. Elizabeth Neblitt, b 1901, probably married in 1920s. (21vf)
3. Peter P Neblitt, b 29 Dec 1903, probably married in 1920s. (21vf)
4. Vernon R Neblitt, b 27 Dec 1906
5. Greis Neblitt, b 1910, probably married in 1920s. (21vf)
6. Boyd C Neblitt, b 1912
7. Laura A Neblitt, b Feb 1916 (EN,Z,21suvwf)

**Elizabeth N East** [E4a3a3a3e], daughter of Isom East and Susannah Johnson, was born 27 December 1867 in Greenup Co KY. (She was age 4 in 1870, 13 in 1880, 32 in 1900.) Elizabeth married John Alexander Dudderar in Lincoln Co on 4 March 1885 and they moved to Louisville by 1900. Alex was born in Lincoln Co KY on 27 January 1859, son of William Huff Dudderar and Cynthia A Farmer. He was a railroad engineer for years before he married Elizabeth, and died in the 1900s at Louisville. Elizabeth remained there after Alex died. In 1920 her eldest son lived next door. Elizabeth died in Jefferson Co on 9 November 1925. She had six children, all born in KY, and five still alive in 1900-

1. Ephraim Dudderar, b 28 Nov 1885, lived at Louisville in September 1918. He had married Ruth Langford in 1908. She was born in KY (at Louisville or in Nelson Co) in April 1889, daughter of Richard Langford and Ann Eliza \_\_\_\_\_. Ephraim was a railroad clerk. They had two daughters, both born at Louisville-
  - a. Marguerite K Dudderar, b Nov 1909 (134vwf)
  - b. Vivian H Dudderar, b 27 Jan 1913 (134bwf)*Ruth's brother Guthrie Langford also worked for the railroad until he moved to TX.* (M,134uvbwf)
2. Nancy N Dudderar, b 24 Jan 1887, married a Mr Richards in the 1910s, and divorced him by 1920. She then moved back with her mother. (134uvw)
3. Clyde Vogt Dudderar, b 21 Jun 1891 at Stanford, Lincoln Co. He was married by June 1917 to Lena M \_\_\_\_\_. She was born in IN on 27 February 1895 of a German father and a mother born in OH. Clyde was an office clerk and assistant station agent for a railroad at Louisville. He and Lena lived at Louisville in 1920, but divorced by 1930. Clyde then lived with his brother Ephraim. Both brothers worked for the railroad as clerks. Lena apparently never remarried, and died at Louisville on 8 February 1980. They had no children by the end of 1919. (M,Z,134uvwfd)
4. Addie Dudderar, b 21 Nov 1892, married a Mr Preston about 1911 and a son-
  - a. William A Preston, b 12 Jul 1912 in Jefferson Co KY, died there 25 January 1913. (134bd) (134uvb)
5. child Dudderar, b & d 1886-1900. (134uv)
6. Alpha A Dudderar, b 7 Sep 1896, married Franz Carl "Frank" Loeffler in 1919 and they lived at Louisville. He worked in a foundry at Louisville. Frank was born at East Tawas, Iosco Co MI on 22 January 1895, son of Sylvester Loeffler and Susan Mueller (both from Germany), and died at Louisville on 19 November 1962. They had no children. Alpha died at Louisville on 16 February 1979. (Z,134uvd,1087u) (W,492r,124qsm, 134Puvwd)

**Elizabeth Polly East** [E4c5a1k5], daughter of Joel Walker East and Catherine Lofton, was born 29 November 1839 in Copiah Co MS, and married Lewis H White about 1859, probably in Copiah Co where they lived. Their close neighbors in 1860 were her parents. Lewis was born in LA in 1830. Elizabeth died 29 May 1868. They had a son-

- a. Thomas White, b 24 Mar 1861 (W) (W,37knq)

**Elizabeth Viola East** [E1b4d6], daughter of Joseph East Jr and Margaret M \_\_\_\_\_, was born in 1858 in either Maury Co or in Lawrence Co TN. She had not married by the summer of 1880, and lived with her father. (M77,10n, 25qr,9s)

**Ella Odessa East** [E4a3a6d1g29], daughter of David Reuben Alexander East and Janie Clementine McPike, was born 4 March 1917. She married Velmer Edward McAbee on 9 October 1932 at Alicia, Lawrence Co AR at the age of 15. He was born on 25 February 1910 at Pleasant Ridge, Lawrence Co AR, son of Lacy Daniel McAbee (1883-1972) and Margaret Thelma James (1890-197), and lived in Lawrence Co just before they married. Velmer died 8 May 1987. In 1978 they were living in Homedale, ID, and had five children. Ella died on 12 May 1997, and at that time was living at Homedale. They were buried together in Marsing-Homedale Cemetery at Marsing, Owyhee Co ID. (RR,Z, 59pvwfm,1319c)

**Ellen East** [E4c6c3g9], daughter of John Jehu East and Sarah Hawkins of Greene Co MO, was born about 1835 (born 1840 per 1860 census) in Lawrence Co IN. She moved to Greene Co MO when she was a little girl and grew up there. Ellen married Jeremiah P Chambers in Greene Co on 5 December 1852, and they lived in Louisville, KY in 1860, and in 1870 were in Brownsboro, Oldham Co KY, and in 1880 were in La Grange Twp in Oldham Co. Jerry was born in KY in 1831; he was a machinist in Louisville's second ward, and was a carpenter and farmer in Oldham Co. Jerry's name was sometimes spelled with a G. After 1880 they and their children weren't found in Oldham Co. They had nine children by 1880-

- a. Kate Chambers, b 1854 in Louisville, KY (134q,133r)
- b. Suella Chambers, b 1855 in Louisville, KY, was not in her family's home in 1870. (134q,133r)
- c. Mary Chambers, b 1856 in IN (Lawrence Co?) (134q, 133r)
- d. Thomas M Chambers, b Dec 1860 in IN (age 12 in 1870, 19 in 1880, 39 in 1900, 45 in 1910, 59 in 1920, 70 in 1930), grew up in Oldham Co KY. He married Alice M \_\_\_\_\_ in 1899 and they remained in Oldham Co at LaGrange. She was born in KY in January 1871. In 1910 Thomas worked for the railroad when he was younger, but was a farmer later on. In 1930 they lived in Henry Co. They had two children by 1910, both born in Oldham Co KY-
  1. Nancy Elizabeth Chambers, b 1901 (133vw)
  2. child Chambers, b & d 1900-1910. (133v) (133rsuvw)
- e. Edward Chambers, b 1863. He married Annie \_\_\_\_\_ about 1896. She was from KY, born in November 1878. Ed was a blacksmith at Bellrose. They had two sons by 1900, both born in Oldham Co-
  1. Marvin Chambers, b Apr 1897 (133uv)
  2. Robert Pate Chambers, b 24 Feb 1900 (M,133uv)
  3. Joseph Chambers, b Dec 1908 (133v) (133rsuv)
- f. Nellie Chambers, b 1865 (133rs)
- g. Margaret Chambers, b 1868, was not in her family's home in 1880. (133r)
- h. Charles Chambers, b 1872 (133s)
- i. Louella Chambers, b 1877 (133s) (JG,MF,41nm,134q, 133rs)

**Ellen F East** [E4c6c5d3], daughter of Joseph East and Nancy Russell, was born 13 November 1821 in Lincoln Co KY, and died 21 January 1893 in Wayne Co. She had married William Alexander Dunagan on 10 May 1851, in Wayne Co. She lived there in 1850 with her brother William. William Alexander Dunagan was born in Wayne Co on 16 October 1832, son of Solomon **Dunagan** and Sarah Fords Foss. In 1880 they lived at Mill Springs, Wayne Co, next door to their daughter Alice. In 1900 Alex was "Ellic Dunagan" living with his youngest son and daughter-in-law at Mill Springs. Alex died 13 November 1903 in Wayne Co. He and Ellen had five children-

- a. Mary William Dunagan, b 14 Jun 1854
- b. Isaac T Dunagan, b 25 Nov 1855
- c. Alice V Dunagan, b 4 Jul 1858
- d. Nancy E Dunagan, b 1860
- e. James E Dunagan, b Oct 1865

*William Alexander Dunagan's sister Sophronia Jackson Dunagan, born 12 November 1847 in Wayne Co, married George A C East [E4c6c5d4a], born 3 August 1849 in Wayne Co KY and a son of William East and Mary Jane Copenhaver.*

*Ellen's youngest sister Luvina was living with her and Alexander in 1870. (W,125nqrsu)*

**Ellen Octavia East** [E4a3a1a5a7], daughter of John East and Frances Collins, was born 28 February 1853 in East Feliciana Par LA. She married George Hopkins Carpenter on 22 December 1874. He was born 17 June 1849. son of John C Carpenter and Sarah D Mitchell, and died 16 January 1892. Ellen died 22 November 1933. They had five children-

- a. Augustus East Carpenter (W)
- b. Ellen Carpenter (W)
- c. John C Carpenter (W)
- d. Belle Carpenter (W)
- e. Georgie Carpenter (W) (W,104qr)

**Ellis East** [E1b13k5], son of Thomas Nathaniel East and Ada Johnson, was born 23 June 1897 at Pima, AZ. He died without marrying, on 15 September 1924 at Pima, AZ. He was buried in Pima Cemetery. (NL,EP,311c)

**Ellis Shawn East** [E1b13k3b6], son of Acel W East and Nila Larson, was born 15 March 1957 at Pomerine, AZ. (NL)

**Ellison E East** [E4c3a6g8], son of Jacob Talbot East and Emeline Odell, was born 3 November 1846 in Calvin Twp, Cass Co MI. He died in NE after 1919. On 9 July 1870 he was shown in Rock Creek Twp, Nemaha Co working for the railroad, and on 9 September 1870 he lived with Mrs Sallie Jordan and her husband Eben Jordan in Pawnee Co NE, working on the Jordan farm. These two counties are next to each other in southeast NE, so it is possible that Ellison was listed twice. In 1880 he was living at Turkley Creek, Pawnee Co, and had married in February 1878. His wife was Kate Christina Haining, born 20 June 1861 at Richardson, NE, daughter of Alexander Robert Haining and Agnes Alexa Bryden, both from Scottish. Ellison was now a farmer. In 1900 and 1910 they lived in Gage Co, in the same area. In 1920 they were in Douglas Co at Omaha. Kate died 29 May 1928 at Burchard, Pawnee Co. Ellison died 4 January 1925, either at Omaha where they were in 1920, or back in Pawnee Co. He and Kate had eight children by 1900, and ten by 1910, all born in southeast NE-

- a. Jefferson Jacob East, b 22 Nov 1878
- b. Harry Elmer East, b 19 Nov 1881
- c. Letha East, b 11 Apr 1883
- d. Alta East, b 15 Aug 1887
- e. Earl East, b Jul 1890
- f. child East, b & d 1880-1900 (965uv)
- g. Alice East, b Jan 1896
- h. child East, b & d 1880-1900 (965uv)
- i. Mable East, b 1901
- j. child East, b & d 1900s (M92,K,72n,963rs,579r, 965uv, 232w)

**Ellsworth East** [E14d1f9], son of David East and Nancy Minerva Paul, was born in November 1861 in Washington Co or Wayne Co IL. He married Janie N Dickey in Randolph Co on 24 October 1888. They lived in Randolph Co in 1900, three doors from his brother David Franklin East. Janie was born in June 1866 in IL (she was Jane age 33 in 1900, Jannie N 44 in 1910, Janie N 54 in 1920, Janie 62 in 1930), probably a daughter of William J **Dickey** and Mary A McMillan of Randolph Co who were both born in IL. Janie cannot be a daughter of John A Dickey and Nancy J Dickey of Randolph Co because they were both born in SC, and Jane's parents were born in IL; both sets of parents were the only ones with a daughter named Jane N or Nancy J and born in the mid 1860s. In 1930 Ellsworth and Jane lived with their daughter Nellie and her husband at Carbondale, Jackson Co. He died there on 27 April 1950 at age 88. They had two children-

- a. Nellie East, b Sep 1891, married George Ferdinand Resetar in 1909. George Resetar was born in the Austria-Hungarian Empire on 17 November 1885. He was a coal miner when they married, but soon after became a machinist for the railroad. George came to the USA in 1901 or 1902. During their lifetime, George, Nellie, and their son took a trip to Europe to visit George's homeland. They had a son-
  - 1. Rudolf Resetar, b 1911 at Carbondale, Jackson Co IL. (529w) (M,526uvw,529wf)

- b. Wilbur S East, b Jan 1894 in Randolph Co IL, married Bessie R \_\_\_\_\_ about 1917 and they lived at Coulterville. Wilbur was a trucker for a dairy industry. Bessie was born in IL in 1894. By 1930 they had four children-
1. William East, b 1919 (526f)
  2. Doris East, b 1921 (526f)
  3. Robert East, b 1922 (526f)
  4. Thomas East, b 1924 (526f) (526uvf) (218rs,526muvw, 529fd)

**Elma East** [E4c3a6c1b], daughter of Edom East and Zilla Reams, was born in 1859 in Cass Co MI. She probably married in the 1880s. (72qrs)

**Elmer E East** [E4a3a6i4], son of William H East and Melvina E Williams, was born in 1862 in Cass Co MI. In 1880 this person was Elmer E East, age 18 and a male, living with his parents at Kalamazoo; in 1870 she was Elinor E East, a girl age 8 at Cassopolis. In both cases the census writing was very clear. (72rs)

**Elmer Elsworth East** [E4a2a3j2f], son of Milton East and Malissa Morris, was born 8 July 1877 in VA, and lived at Vermejo Park, Colfax Co NM in September 1918. He had married Elizabeth L \_\_\_\_\_ in 1910, probably at Trinidad, Las Animas Co CO and lived there in 1910. She was born in OH in 1888. Elsworth was a cigar maker. In 1910 their niece Edith, daughter of Frank East, was staying with Elsworth and Lizzy. Elmer died in 1928 and was buried in Masonic Cemetery at Trinidad. (W,M,716vc)

**Elmer Henry East** [E4a3b1d1a3], son of Elias East and Malinda S Ramssour, was born at Bedford, Lincoln Co MO on 17 July 1875. In 1900 he was living with Thomas Briscoe and his wife Aggie (born 1852 & 1863 in MO) in Lincoln Co MO, and was a hired hand. In 1910 (now age 28) he was still in Lincoln Co, but living in Monroe Twp and was married. His wife was Clara Anna Martin, born in MO in 1880, daughter of John Martin. Elmer and Clara married about 1900. In 1920 they lived at Winfield, Lincoln Co. Elmer worked for the track department for Burlington Railroad. He died in April 1940 and was buried in Winfield Cemetery. Clara died in 1970 and was buried with Elmer. They had two children by 1910, and another by 1920, all born in Lincoln Co-

1. Opal M East. b 12 Dec 1902, married Preston I Brandreth. He was born 30 June 1903 in Lincoln Co and died there 10 September 1964. Opal died 30 March 1964. Both are buried in Winfield Cemetery. They had a son-
  - a. James A Brandreth (W) (W,Z,46vwm)
2. Earl Martin East, b 30 Dec 1905, married Beatrice M Ricks. She was born 17 June 1908, and died 11 June 1998 at Elsberry, Lincoln Co. Her grave is next to Earl's parents' graves in Winfield Cemetery. Earl was probably also buried there, but no stone was found..He died in Lincoln Co on 21 January 1997. (W,46vwc)
3. Marie A East, b Mar 1916, married Delmar Debo Shafer. He was born 18 October 1913 in Lincoln Co, son of Marion Shafer and Eugenia E \_\_\_\_\_, and died at Troy, Lincoln Co on 12 February 2004. (W,46wf)

*Living with Elmer and Clara in 1920 was her father John Martin, and brothers Andrew and James. Clara's brother Andrew T Martins was living with her and Elmer in 1930.*

*Elias East was living next door to his parents George B East and Mary (born 1818 in NC & 1830 in MO) in 1870, soon after he married Malinda. They married in L:incoln Co on 22 September 1868. (M,W,MOd, 46rmsuvwfc)*

**Elmer L East** [E13a1k10b], son of Anderson Redmond East and Mary Catherine Moore, was born 19 February 1871 in Delaware Co IN, and died nine days later. He was buried in Truitt Cemetery southwest of Selma, Delaware Co. (781c)



**Elmer Loran East** [E4c6c5k9b], son of Benjamin East and Drucilla J Royal, was born 26 May 1882 in Crawford Co IN (age 32 in 1920). He married Essie Mae Coleman in 1908 and in September 1918 was an auto mechanic living at Vincennes, Knox Co. Essie was born in October 1889 in Ohio Twp, Crawford Co IN, daughter of William S Coleman and Levica L \_\_\_\_\_. Elmer and Essie lived with his parents in 1910 and with her parents in 1920. By 1830 they had moved to Carlisle, Sullivan Co, where they remained for years. They had no children. Elmer died at Vincennes, Knox Co in September 1971. *Levica's parents are buried in East Cemetery at Cape Sandy.* (M,Z, 625uvc,616w,788f)

**Elmer Victor East** [E4c6c3a7c10], son of John R East and Victoria Davenport, was born 30 January 1906 in Childress Co or Denton Co TX. He married Ulala Mae McClarean in 1927 and lived at Childress. He was a book keeper at a bank. His wife was born in TX on 19 August 1907, and by 1930 they had no children. In their later years they lived at Lubbock. Elmer died there on 19 November 1992; Ulala died at Lubbock on 1 May 1997. They were buried in Resthaven Memorial Park, in the Masonic Garden Section. They eventually had at least two children-

- a. Lowell Leon East, b 3 Dec 1932 in Childress Co TX, and died at Lubbock on 12 April 1950 in an automobile accident. He was buried in Resthaven Memorial Park at Lubbock. Elmer V East was the informant for his death certificate. (358b,902d)
- b. Betty Jean East, b 23 Jun 1934 in Childress Co TX, and grew up at Lubbock. She married Billie Jack Cain. He was born 1 July 1929 in Childress Co, son of Doran Charles Cain and Corine Stuart, and died of a heart attack on the Meadowbrook Golf Course at Lubbock on 26 August 1976. Mrs Betty Cain was the informant for his death certificate. Jack was an architectural engineer. Jack served in both WW2 and the Korean War. He was buried in Resthaven Memorial Park at Lubbock. He and Betty Jean had two children, both at Lubbock-
  1. Jaqueline Cain, b 13 May 1957 (902b)
  2. Karen Cain, b 25 Aug 1962 (902b) (Z,358b,902d) (Z,TXbd, 358wf,902P)

**Elmer W East** [E14d1b3a], son of Solomon Maxwell East and Sarah Jemina Miller, was born 25 August 1862 in Randolph Co IL. He died 8 January 1864 and was buried in Old Salem Cemetery in Lively Grove Twp, Washington Co. His gravestone says he was a son of "S M & Sarah J East" and was "Age 1 Yr, 4 Mos, 14 days" when he died on 8 January 1864. (218c)

**Elmira East** [E4a3a1b5a], daughter of Joseph East and Tabitha Howell of Monroe Co IN, was born in 1835 in Monroe Co. (M92,L,130n)

**Elmira East** [E4a3w5], daughter of William A East and Elizabeth C \_\_\_\_, was born 18 April 1853 in Patrick Co VA. She married Thomas J Pike in Patrick Co on 23 October 1873 and in 1880 they lived next door to her parents. When they married, they gave their ages as 22. Thomas was born in VA in 1851, son of Joseph Pike and Sarah \_\_\_\_, and was Elmira's neighbor when they were teens. They had two sons-

- a. Joseph Henry Pike, b 29 May 1875 in Patrick Co VA, married Mattie Pink Whitby about 1915 and they lived at Austin, Travis Co TX. Joseph ran a fruit nursery. Mattie was born at Richmond, VA on 9 May 1883 (age 33 in 1920, 39 in 1930), daughter of William Whitby and Mary \_\_\_\_\_. Joseph died at Austin on 2 September 1957 of heart failure and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery. Mattie died of cancer on 17 August 1959 at Austin and was buried with Joseph. They had two daughters, both born in Travis Co TX-
  1. Bernice C Pike, b 1913, married a Mr Patterson by 1957. (108wfd)
  2. Annie Belle Pike, b 6 Oct 1920 (TXb,108f) (M,30s,108wfd)
- b. John Gabriel Pike, 8 Oct 1877, married Mary Boyce in 1897 (not in Patrick Co VA) and they lived in Tarrant Co TX in 1900, and in Wise Co in 1918. Mary was born in TX in August 1879. They had a son-

1. Claude Virgil Pike, b 1 Jun 1898 in Tarrant Co TX. He married Tennessee Campbell and they lived in Potter Co in 1930. They had two daughters-
  - a. Bobbie Nell Pike, b 21 Apr 1930 in Potter Co TX. (TXb)
  - b. Linda Kay Pike, b 3 Feb 1944 in Carson Co TX. (TXb) (M,TXb, 194u) (M,30s,194u) (30qrms)

**Elmina A East** [E4c6c3j5a], daughter of George William East and Mary Elizabeth Faubion, was born in 1872 near Heltonville, Pleasant Run Twp, Lawrence Co IN. She married by 1900. (126s)

**Elmira A East** [E4c6c3g2b], daughter of Sidney East and Lavinia Williams, was born in early 1849 in Greene Co MO. (She was age 1 in 1850, age 11 in 1860.) (M92,41nq)

**Elmore Rudolph East** [E4a3a6d1g24b], son of Eaverett Benton East and Wilma Inez Hill, was born 10 December 1928 at Manila, Mississippi Co AR. In 1951 he lived in ME. Rudolph married Mary E Hanlon on 29 January 1953 at Medway, Norfolk Co MA. She was born there on 1 July 1931, daughter of John R Hanlon (1899 MA) and Mary E Kenney (1903 MA). Elmore and Mary divorced at Oxnard, CA in October 1970 and on 23 April 1971 he married again to June A Everett in Ventura Co. Thus was her second marriage also. She was born about 1946. In 1993 Mary Hanlon was living at Medway under her maiden name. Elmore lived at Thousand Oaks, CA in 1983, and died in CA on 24 October 2010. Mary died at Medway on 3 June 2011 and was buried in Saint Joseph Cemetery. They had four children-

1. Mary Wilma East, b 3 May 1953
2. Kathleen Nora East, b 20 Jul 1954
3. John Robert East, b 26 Jul 1956
4. Margaret Louise East, b 5 Sep 1957 (RR,N,Z,60f,858fP,790m)

**Elnora East** [E1b13k3c], daughter of Wallace Nathaniel East and Frances Rachel Scott, was born 24 November 1918 at Pima, Graham Co AZ. She married Elmo B Farnsworth on 21 December 1938. (NL,311bw,312f)

**Elouise East** [E4a3a1a5a8], daughter of John East and Frances Collins, was born 19 November 1856 in East Feliciana Par LA and died 17 August 1860. (W,104q)

**Elsie East** [E1b4b5a2], daughter of Edwin J East and Beatrice \_\_\_\_\_, was born in August 1910 at Corinth, MS. After her father died she moved from Corinth and family ties with her were not maintained. (DO,36uvw)

**Elvin C East** [E19a7b4], daughter of Amos Jackson East and Martha A Hallman, was born in February 1876 in Clay Co AL. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Tenney after April 1900 and was widowed by 1920. She was then living with her sister Martha. (CS,257suw)

**Elvin Franklin East** [E4c3a3b12i1], son of William Madison East and Kate Newberry King, was born 11 March 1891 at Lafayette, Macon Co, TN and moved to Barren Co KY about 1895, then to Jefferson Co TX about 1898. In TX he married Myrtle Nannie Woodall about 1912. She was born in TX on 31 October 1892 and died at Port Arthur 19 September 1981. Elvin worked at Beaumont City for an oil refinery. He died at Port Arthur on 7 July 1978 and was buried with Myrtle in Green Lawn Cemetery at Port Arthur. By 1920 Elvin and Nannie had four children, and eight by 1930, all born at Jefferson Co TX-

- a. Inez East, b 20 Jan 1913, married a Mr Coleman and died in Smith Co on 21 October 1988. (TXbd,112wf)
- b. William R East, b 1914 (112wf)

- c. Florine Myrtle East, b 24 Dec 1915, married Marvin Loyd Emerson about 1936 and lived in Jefferson Co. They had four children-
  - 1. Carolyn Sue Emerson, b 7 Jul 1937 (TXb)
  - 2. Marvin Lynn Emerson, b 9 Nov 1941 (TXb)
  - 3. Brenda Lee Emerson, b 31 Jul 1944 (TXb)
  - 4. Connie Darlene Emerson, b 14 Dec 1955 (TXb) (TXb, 112wf)
- d. Elvin Franklin East Jr, b 30 Nov 1918. He married Jewel Joyce Gregory and had a son, then married Suzanna Trinquet and had another son, then married Betty Louise Trahan and had six more children; all were born in Jefferson Co TX-
  - 1. Elvin Franklin East III, b 29 Apr 1942 (TXb)
  - 2. Theodore Roy East, b 19 Dec 1953 (TXb)
  - 3. Clarence Joseph East, b 16 Oct 1962 (TXb)
  - 4. Kip Louis East, b 25 Sep 1963 (TXb)
  - 5. Elvin Franklin IV East, b 3 Mar 1965 (TXb)
  - 6. Derek East, b 7 Jul 1969 (TXb)
  - 7. Rick East, b 27 Jul 1971 (TXb)
  - 8. Rachel East, b 19 Sep 1972 (TXb) (TXb,112wf)
- e. Elmo Eugene East, b 22 Apr 1921 in Jefferson Co TX. He enlisted in the US Army at Houston on 26 August 1942. He lived at Port Arthur, Jefferson Co in 2000. Elmo married M M \_\_\_\_\_ who was born in 1925. Ms M M was probably a second or third wife since his wife was Alice Faye Herbert when their son was born in Jefferson Co. Alice was first married to Vern Leo Grover and she had children with him in the late 1960s in Dallas Co. Elmo's son was-
  - 1. Gene Ross East, b 9 Nov 1882 in Jefferson Co TX. (TXb) (M,TXb, 112f)
- f. Allie Myrtle East, b 22 May 1923, married Robert B McKay in Orange Co TX on 30 January 1973. Robert was born about 1924. (TXbm,112f)
- g. Evelyn Eva East, b 25 May 1925, married Howard Percy Morse. They lived in Orange Co TX and had four children born there-
  - 1. Doyle Wayne Morse, b 2 Aug 1947 (TXb)
  - 2. Kirby Lee Morse, b 22 Oct 1948 (TXb)
  - 3. Kenneth Eugene Morse, b 20 Aug 1957 (TXb)
  - 4. Kathleen Eve Morse, b 7 Jan 1959 (TXb) (TXb,112f)
- h. Laurence Omar East, b 19 Jan 1928 (TXb,112f) (Z,MV,M,TXb,113u, 112wv)

**Elvira Elizabeth East** [E14a1d9], daughter of Joseph E East and Frances Nations, was born in 1859 in Hempstead Co AR. (M92,74q)

**Elwood East** [E4c3a6c10], son of Joel East and Sarah Bulla, was born in October 1844 in Cass Co MI. He married Elma E Hunt on 9 October 1865 at Calvin, Cass Co and they lived in Cass Co. She was born in MI on 13 April 1849, daughter of Isiah S Hunt and Unica Montasel, and died on 5 January 1920 at Vandalia. Elwood died at Calvin on 8 April 1916 and was buried in Birch Lake Cemetery at Calvin. His death record named his mother as Sarah Bulby. Emma was buried next to him. They had four children, all born in Cass Co-

- a. Omar J East, b Mar 1867
- b. Clara East, b Dec 1869
- c. Clarence J East, b Oct 1871
- d. Paul Delos East, b 31 Jan 1886 (M92, 72nqmrdsu)

**Elza Raymond East** [E4c6c3a7c9], son of John R East and Victoria Davenport, was born 9 September 1898 at Pilot Point, Denton Co TX, was a clerk at Childress, TX in September 1918. In 1927 he married Verlyn Routh and they lived at Wichita Falls. She was born in TX in 1899. In 1974 Elza lived at Waco, was a chef, and died at Waco on 5 March 1974; he was bur-

ied in Hamilton Cemetery. Verlyn died in Tarrant Co on 27 March 1980. (M,Z, TXd,348u,230f, 106d)

**Elzina East** [E4c6c3a11], daughter of Josiah East and Sarah Ann Storms, was born about 1832 in Garrard Co KY. She died in Garrard Co in December 1862 of typhoid fever. There are no records of a marriage for her. (W,359k)

**Emaline East** [E4c5a3b4], daughter of Joel East and Rebecca Williams, was born 20 March 1843 in Laurens Co SC. See Emma East [E4c5a3b4].

**Emaline East** [E4c6c5j7a], daughter of Isaac North East and Mary J Raymond, was born in 1868 in Grundy Co IL. (514r,518s)

**Emeline East** [E4c3a3b13], daughter of Joseph Isham East and Elizabeth Fitzpatrick, was born in December 1835 in Smith Co TN. She lived in Macon Co TN in 1850 with her mother, and next door to her married sister Winny. Emeline died 5 November 1904. (MV,4n)

**Emeline East** [E4a3a6b2], daughter of John East and Ann Lee, was born 27 June 1837 (age 16 in 1850) in Cass Co MI. She was not found after 1850. (72kn)

**Emeline East** [E4c3a3b11k], daughter of Patterson East and Sarah Lee, was born 14 August 1869 in Macon Co TN. She died 23 February 1951. One source says her birth year was 1870, but she appeared as a daughter in the 1870 census, age 11/12. Emeline married Mark Henry Marsh on 13 March 1884. He was born 9 February 1861, son of Charles Henry Marsh and Martha Jane Freeman, and died 10 May 1900. Emeline later married Andrew Carroll Meador after 1910. He was born 27 October 1853 in Macon Co and died 6 April 1940. Emeline died 23 February 1951 in Macon Co. She was a widow living in civil district 9 in Macon Co in 1900, and gave her birth date as August 1869 in TN. She also said that she married 16 years prior. Hence, this was Emeline East. In 1910 she was still in Macon Co living with her four sons who were running the family farm; her mother-in-law Martha J lived with her in 1910. When her husband died she had six children, all still living and all born in Macon Co TN-

1. Bertie May Marsh, b 16 Apr 1885
2. Samuel F Marsh, b 7 Feb 1888
3. Lena Ester Marsh, b 19 Sep 1891
4. William Hill Marsh, b 9 Dec 1893
5. Wick M Marsh, b 9 Aug 1896
6. Genie Bratton Marsh, b 24 Nov 1899

*Emeline's mother-in-law Mrs Martha J Marsh, born in 1836 in TN, was living with Emeline in 1900. Mrs Marsh was born in September 1836 in TN, and had been a widow for at least twenty years. See the note following the biography of Emeline's first cousin Joseph Cook [E4c3a3b5a].* (MV,4rsu)

**Emily East** [E4c3a3b14], daughter of Joseph Isham East and Elizabeth Fitzpatrick, was born in 1836 in Smith Co TN and was living with her widowed mother in Macon Co in 1850. She was shown to be age 14, a year older than her sister Emeline. (MV,4n)

**Emily G East** [E4c6c3d1c], daughter of Nathaniel East and Lourinda J Pinkston, was born in 1850 in Henry Co MO, was not married by the summer of 1870, and was not with her family in 1880. (44qrs)

**Emily I East** [E4c6c3k1], daughter of Bailey East and Mary \_\_\_\_\_, was born in 1834 in Monroe or Lawrence Co IN. She was "insane cause unknown first discovered to be ..... at the